

# ÜBER DIE KOEFFIZIENTEN DER SCHLICHTEN FUNKTIONEN (V)

KEN'ITI KOSEKI

In meiner früheren Arbeit<sup>1)</sup> "ÜBER DIE KOEFFIZIENTEN DER SCHLICHTEN FUNKTIONEN (IV)" habe ich die Integralgleichung

$$\Im^{2)} [6\kappa^3(t)t^2 + A\kappa(t) + 2\kappa(t) \int_t^0 \kappa^2(t_1)t_1 dt_1 + B\kappa^2(t)t - 4\kappa^2(t)t \int_t^0 2\kappa(t_1)dt_1] = 0, \quad 0 \leq t \leq 1. \quad (1)$$

eingeführt. Die Lösung dieser Gleichung ist ein Schlüssel zur Lösung von der Bieberbachschen Vermutung.

Die Berechnung in meiner Arbeit (IV) ist aber zu kompliziert. In der vorliegenden Arbeit will ich die formale Lösung der Gleichung (I) gewinnen.

1. Schritt: Wir setzen

$$\begin{aligned} \kappa(t) &= a_0 + a_1 t + \dots + a_n t^n + \dots = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} a_n t^n \\ \kappa^2(t) &= b_0 + b_1 t + \dots + b_n t^n + \dots = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} b_n t^n, \end{aligned}$$

so bekommen wir leicht

$$\int_t^0 2\kappa(t_1)dt_1 = -\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{2a_n}{n+1} t^{n+1}, \quad \int_t^0 \kappa^2(t_1)dt_1 = -\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{b_n}{n+2} t^{n+2}.$$

Daraus und aus der Gleichung (1) folgt es ohne weiteres

$$\begin{aligned} &\Im \left[ 6 \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \left( \sum_{j+k=n} a_j b_k \right) t^{n+2} + A \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} a_n t^n - 4 \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \left( \sum_{j+k=n} \frac{a_j b_k}{k+2} \right) t^{n+2} + B \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} b_n t^{n+1} \right. \\ &\left. + 8 \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \left( \sum_{j+k=n} \frac{a_j b_k}{j+1} \right) t^{n+2} \right] = 0. \end{aligned} \quad (2)$$

Nach der Gleichung (2) besteht es

$$\Im A a_0 = 0 \quad (3)$$

$$\Im (A a_1 + B b_0) = 0 \quad (4)$$

$$\Im \left[ 6 \sum_{j+k=n} a_j b_k + A a_{n+2} - 4 \sum_{j+k=n} \frac{a_j b_k}{k+2} + B b_{n+1} + \sum_{j+k=n} \frac{a_j b_k}{j+1} \right] = 0, \quad (n \geq 0). \quad (5)$$

Wir setzen nun  $a_n = \alpha_n + i\beta_n$ , so aus der Eigenschaft  $|\kappa(t)| = 1$  folgt es leicht

<sup>1)</sup> K. Koseki. Über Die Koeffizienten Der Schlichten Funktionen (IV). Math. Journ. Okay. Univ. Vol. II. (1963). S. 125.

<sup>2)</sup>  $\Im z$  bedeutet den imaginäre Teil von  $z$ .

$$\left(\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \alpha_n t^n\right)^2 + \left(\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \beta_n t^n\right)^2 = 1.$$

Daher besteht es

$$\left. \begin{aligned} \alpha_0^2 + \beta_0^2 &= 1 \\ \sum_{j+k=n} \alpha_j \alpha_k + \sum_{j+k=n} \beta_j \beta_k &= 0 \quad (n \geq 1). \end{aligned} \right\} \quad (6)$$

Da  $b_n = \sum_{j+k=n} a_j a_k$  ist, ist es  $\sum_{j+k=n} a_j b_k = \sum_{j+k+l=n} a_j a_k a_l$ . Also bekommen wir aus (5)

$$\begin{aligned} A_1 \beta_{n+2} + A_2 \alpha_{n+2} &= -\Im \left[ 6 \sum_{j+k+l=n} a_j a_k a_l - 4 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \frac{a_j a_k a_l}{n-j+2} + B \sum_{j+k=n+1} a_j a_k \right. \\ &\quad \left. + 8 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \frac{a_j a_k a_l}{j+1} \right] \end{aligned} \quad (7)$$

wo wir  $A = A_1 + iA_2$  und  $B = B_1 + iB_2$  setzen in (5).

Aus (6) folgt es ohne weiteres

$$\alpha_0 \alpha_{n+2} + \beta_0 \beta_{n+2} = -\frac{1}{2} \left( \sum_{\substack{j+k=n+2 \\ j, k \geq 1}} \alpha_j \alpha_k + \sum_{\substack{j+k=n+2 \\ j, k \geq 1}} \beta_j \beta_k \right). \quad (8)$$

Andererseits besteht es nach (7)

$$\begin{aligned} A_1 \beta_{n+2} + A_2 \alpha_{n+2} &= - \left[ 6 \left\{ 3 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l - \sum_{j+k+l=n} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} - 4 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \right. \\ &\quad \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{n-j+2} + \frac{1}{n-l+2} + \frac{1}{n-k+2} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l - \frac{1}{n-j+2} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} + 2B_1 \sum_{j+k=n+1} \alpha_k \beta_j + \\ &\quad \left. B_2 \sum_{j+k=n+1} (\alpha_j \alpha_k - \beta_j \beta_k) + 8 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{j+1} + \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{l+1} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l - \frac{1}{j+1} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} \right]. \end{aligned} \quad (9)$$

Indem wir in (8) und (9) die  $\beta_{n+2}$  eliminieren, bekommen wir

$$\begin{aligned} \alpha_{n+2} (A_1 \alpha_0 - A_2 \beta_0) &= -\frac{A_1}{2} \left( \sum_{\substack{j+k=n+2 \\ j, k \geq 1}} \alpha_j \alpha_k + \sum_{\substack{j+k=n+2 \\ j, k \geq 1}} \beta_j \beta_k \right) + \beta_0 \left[ 6 \left\{ 3 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l \right. \right. \\ &\quad \left. - \sum_{j+k+l=n} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} - 4 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{n-j+2} + \frac{1}{n-l+2} + \frac{1}{n-k+2} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l \right. \\ &\quad \left. - \frac{1}{n-j+2} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} + 2B_1 \sum_{j+k=n+1} \alpha_k \beta_j + B_2 \sum_{j+k=n+1} (\alpha_j \alpha_k - \beta_j \beta_k) + 8 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \\ &\quad \left. \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{j+1} + \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{l+1} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l - \frac{1}{j+1} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} \right]. \end{aligned} \quad (10)$$

Aus (3) entsteht es

$$A_1 \beta_0 + A_2 \alpha_0 = 0.$$

Andererseits ist es offenbar

$$\alpha_0^2 + \beta_0^2 = 1.$$

Wir nehmen zunächst an, dass  $A_1^2 + A_2^2 \neq 0$  ist. Es entsteht dann aus den obigen zwei Beziehungen

$$\left. \begin{aligned} \alpha_0 &= \pm \frac{A_1}{\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}}, \\ \beta_0 &= \mp \frac{A_2}{\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}}. \end{aligned} \right\} \quad (11)$$

Nach (10) und (11) besteht es

$$\begin{aligned} \alpha_{n+2} &= -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \left( \sum_{\substack{j+k=n+2 \\ j,k \geq 1}} \alpha_j \alpha_k + \sum_{\substack{j+k=n+2 \\ j,k \geq 1}} \beta_j \beta_k \right) - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left[ 6 \left\{ 3 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l \right. \right. \\ &\quad \left. - \sum_{j+k+l=n} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} - 4 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{n-j+2} + \frac{1}{n-l+2} + \frac{1}{n-k+2} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l \right. \\ &\quad \left. - \frac{1}{n-j+2} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} + 2B_1 \sum_{j+k=n+1} \alpha_k \beta_j + B_2 \sum_{j+k=n+1} (\alpha_j \alpha_k - \beta_j \beta_k) + 8 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \\ &\quad \left. \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{j+1} + \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{l+1} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l - \frac{1}{j+1} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} \right], \quad (n \geq 0), \end{aligned} \quad (12)$$

oder

$$\begin{aligned} \alpha_{n+2} &= \frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \left( \sum_{\substack{j+k=n+2 \\ j,k \geq 1}} \alpha_j \alpha_k + \sum_{\substack{j+k=n+2 \\ j,k \geq 1}} \beta_j \beta_k \right) - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left[ 6 \left\{ 3 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l \right. \right. \\ &\quad \left. - \sum_{j+k+l=n} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} - 4 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{n-j+2} + \frac{1}{n-l+2} + \frac{1}{n-k+2} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l \right. \\ &\quad \left. - \frac{1}{n-j+2} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} + 2B_1 \sum_{j+k=n+1} \alpha_k \beta_j + B_2 \sum_{j+k=n+1} (\alpha_j \alpha_k - \beta_j \beta_k) + 8 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \\ &\quad \left. \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{j+1} + \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{l+1} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l - \frac{1}{j+1} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} \right], \quad (n \geq 0), \end{aligned} \quad (13)$$

jenachdem  $\alpha_0 = \frac{A_1}{\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}}$  oder  $\alpha_0 = -\frac{A_1}{\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}}$  ist.

Indem wir in (8) und (9) die  $\alpha_{n+2}$  eliminieren, bekommen wir

$$\begin{aligned} \beta_{n+2}(A_2 \beta_0 - A_1 \alpha_0) &= -\frac{A_2}{2} \left( \sum_{\substack{j+k=n+2 \\ j,k \geq 1}} \alpha_j \alpha_k + \sum_{\substack{j+k=n+2 \\ j,k \geq 1}} \beta_j \beta_k \right) + \alpha_0 \left[ 6 \left\{ 3 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l \right. \right. \\ &\quad \left. - \sum_{j+k+l=n} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} - 4 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{n-j+2} + \frac{1}{n-l+2} + \frac{1}{n-k+2} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l \right. \\ &\quad \left. - \frac{1}{n-j+2} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} + 2B_1 \sum_{j+k=n+1} \alpha_k \beta_j + B_2 \sum_{j+k=n+1} (\alpha_j \alpha_k - \beta_j \beta_k) + 8 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \\ &\quad \left. \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{j+1} + \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{l+1} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l - \frac{1}{j+1} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} \right]. \end{aligned}$$

Danach und nach (11) besteht es

$$\begin{aligned}
\beta_{n+2} = & \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \left( \sum_{\substack{j+k=n+2 \\ j,k \geq 1}} \alpha_j \alpha_k + \sum_{\substack{j+k=n+2 \\ j,k \geq 1}} \beta_j \beta_k \right) - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left[ 6 \left\{ 3 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l \right. \right. \\
& - \sum_{j+k+l=n} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \left. \right\} - 4 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{n-j+2} + \frac{1}{n-l+2} + \frac{1}{n-k+2} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l \right. \\
& - \frac{1}{n-j+2} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \left. \right\} + 2B_1 \sum_{j+k=n+1} \alpha_k \beta_j + B_2 \sum_{j+k=n+1} (\alpha_j \alpha_k - \beta_j \beta_k) + 8 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \\
& \left. \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{j+1} + \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{l+1} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l - \frac{1}{j+1} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} \right], \quad (n \geq 0)
\end{aligned} \tag{14}$$

oder

$$\begin{aligned}
\beta_{n+2} = & -\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \left( \sum_{\substack{j+k=n+2 \\ j,k \geq 1}} \alpha_j \alpha_k + \sum_{\substack{j+k=n+2 \\ j,k \geq 1}} \beta_j \beta_k \right) \\
& - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left[ 6 \left\{ 3 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l - \sum_{j+k+l=n} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} - 4 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{n-j+2} + \frac{1}{n-l+2} \right. \right. \right. \\
& + \left. \frac{1}{n-k+2} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l - \frac{1}{n-j+2} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \left. \right\} + 2B_1 \sum_{j+k=n+1} \alpha_k \beta_j + B_2 \sum_{j+k=n+1} (\alpha_j \alpha_k - \beta_j \beta_k) \\
& + 8 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{j+1} + \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{l+1} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l - \frac{1}{j+1} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} \right], \quad (n \geq 0)
\end{aligned} \tag{15}$$

jenachdem  $\alpha_0 = \frac{A_1}{\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}}$  oder  $\alpha_0 = -\frac{A_1}{\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}}$  ist.

2. Schritt: Wir behandeln erstens den Fall, wo  $\alpha_0 = \frac{A_1}{\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}}$  ist,

und wir setzen

$$\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{\substack{j+k=n+2 \\ j,k \geq 1}} (\alpha_j \alpha_k + \beta_j \beta_k) = D_{n+2}, \\
& 6 \left\{ 3 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l - \sum_{j+k+l=n} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} - 4 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{n-j+2} + \frac{1}{n-l+2} \right. \right. \\
& + \left. \frac{1}{n-k+2} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l - \frac{1}{n-j+2} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \left. \right\} + 2B_1 \sum_{j+k=n+1} \alpha_k \beta_j + B_2 \sum_{j+k=n+1} (\alpha_j \alpha_k - \beta_j \beta_k) \\
& + 8 \sum_{j+k+l=n} \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{j+1} + \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{l+1} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k \beta_l - \frac{1}{j+1} \beta_j \beta_k \beta_l \right\} = E_{n+2}, \quad (n \geq 0).
\end{aligned}$$

Es besteht dann für  $n \geq 4$

$$\begin{aligned}
D_{n+2} = & 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) D_{n+1} \\
& + 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) E_{n+1} + \sum_{\substack{j+k=n+2 \\ j,k \geq 2}} (\alpha_j \alpha_k + \beta_j \beta_k)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &= 2\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\alpha_1+\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\beta_1\right)D_{n+1} \\
 &+ 2\left(-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\alpha_1-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\beta_1\right)E_{n+1}+2\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\alpha_2+\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\beta_2\right)D_n \\
 &+ 2\left(-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\alpha_2-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\beta_2\right)E_n+\sum_{\substack{j+k=n+2 \\ j,k \geq 3}}(\alpha_j\alpha_k+\beta_j\beta_k) \\
 &= 2\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\alpha_1+\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\beta_1\right)D_{n+1}+2\left(-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\alpha_1\right. \\
 &\quad \left.-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\beta_1\right)E_{n+1}+2\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\alpha_2+\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\beta_2\right)D_n \\
 &+ 2\left(-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\alpha_2-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\beta_2\right)E_n+\sum_{\substack{j+k=n+2 \\ j,k \geq 3}}\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j\right. \\
 &\quad \left.-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j\right)\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k\right)+\sum_{\substack{j+k=n+2 \\ j,k \geq 3}} \\
 &\quad \left(\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j\right)\left(\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k\right). \tag{16}
 \end{aligned}$$

Für  $n \geq 7$  besteht es

$$\begin{aligned}
 E_{n+2} &= \left\{2B_1\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\beta_0+\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\alpha_0\right)+2B_2\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\alpha_0\right.\right. \\
 &\quad \left.-\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\beta_0\right)\}D_{n+1}+\left\{2B_1\left(-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\beta_0-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\alpha_0\right)\right. \\
 &\quad \left.+2B_2\left(-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\alpha_0+\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\beta_0\right)\right\}E_{n+1}+\left[2B_1\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\beta_1\right.\right. \\
 &\quad \left.+\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\alpha_1\right)+2B_2\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\alpha_1-\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\beta_1\right)+\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \\
 &\quad \left\{6(3\alpha_0^2-\beta_0^2)-4\left(\left(\frac{1}{n+2}+\frac{1}{n+2}+\frac{1}{2}\right)\alpha_0^2-\frac{1}{n+2}\beta_0^2\right)+8\left(\left(\frac{1}{n+1}+\frac{1}{1}+\frac{1}{1}\right)\alpha_0^2-\beta_0^2\right)\right\} \\
 &\quad +6\beta_0\cdot 2\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}3\alpha_0-\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\beta_0\right)-4\beta_0\left\{-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}2\left(\frac{1}{n+2}+\frac{1}{n+2}\right.\right. \\
 &\quad \left.+\frac{1}{2}\right)\alpha_0-\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\left(\frac{1}{n+2}+\frac{1}{2}\right)\beta_0\}+8\beta_0\left\{-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}2\left(\frac{1}{1}+\frac{1}{1}+\frac{1}{n+1}\right)\alpha_0\right. \\
 &\quad \left.-\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\left(\frac{1}{1}+\frac{1}{n+1}\right)\beta_0\right\}\right]D_n+\left[2B_1\left(-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\beta_1-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\alpha_1\right)\right. \\
 &\quad \left.+2B_2\left(-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\alpha_1+\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\beta_1\right)-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\left\{6(3\alpha_0^2-\beta_0^2)-4\left(\left(\frac{1}{n+2}\right.\right.\right. \\
 &\quad \left.+\frac{1}{n+2}+\frac{1}{2}\right)\alpha_0^2-\frac{1}{n+2}\beta_0^2)+8\left(\left(\frac{1}{n+1}+\frac{1}{1}+\frac{1}{1}\right)\alpha_0^2-\beta_0^2\right)\right\}
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + 6\beta_0 \cdot 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 3\alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right) - 4\beta_0 \left\{ -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 2 \left( \frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{n+2} \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. + \frac{1}{2} \right) \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left( \frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{2} \right) \beta_0 \right\} + 8\beta_0 \left\{ -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 2 \left( \frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{n+1} \right) \alpha_0 \right. \\
& \left. + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left( \frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{n+1} \right) \beta_0 \right\} \Big] E_n + \left[ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_2 \right) \right. \\
& + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_2 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_2 \right) + \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \right) \left\{ 6 \cdot 2(3\alpha_0\alpha_1 - \beta_0\beta_1) \right. \\
& - 4 \left( 2 \left( \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{n+1} \right) \alpha_0\alpha_1 - \left( \frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{n+1} \right) \beta_0\beta_1 \right) + 8 \left( 2 \left( \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{2} \right) \alpha_0\alpha_1 \right. \\
& \left. - \left( \frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{2} \right) \beta_0\beta_1 \right) \left. \right\} + \left\{ 6\beta_0 \cdot 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 3\alpha_1 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) \right. \\
& + 6\beta_1 \cdot 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 3\alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right) \left. \right\} - 4\beta_0 \left\{ -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 2 \left( \frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{n+1} \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. + \frac{1}{3} \right) \alpha_1 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \left( \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{3} \right) \beta_1 \right\} - 4\beta_1 \left\{ -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 2 \left( \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{3} \right) \alpha_0 \right. \\
& \left. - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \left( \frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{3} \right) \beta_0 \right\} + 8\beta_0 \left\{ -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 2 \left( \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{1} \right) \alpha_1 \right. \\
& \left. - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \left( \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{2} \right) \beta_1 \right\} + 8\beta_1 \left\{ -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 2 \left( \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{1} \right) \alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \left( \frac{1}{n} \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. + \frac{1}{1} \right) \beta_0 \right\} \Big] D_{n+1} + \left[ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_2 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_2 \right) + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_2 \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_2 \right) + \left( -\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \right) \left\{ 6 \cdot 2(3\alpha_0\alpha_1 - \beta_0\beta_1) - 4 \left( 2 \left( \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{n+2} \right. \right. \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. + \frac{1}{n+1} \right) \alpha_0\alpha_1 - \left( \frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{n+1} \right) \beta_0\beta_1 \right) + 8 \left( 2 \left( \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{2} \right) \alpha_0\alpha_1 - \left( \frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{2} \right) \beta_0\beta_1 \right) \right\} \\
& + \left\{ 6\beta_0 \cdot 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 3\alpha_1 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) + 6\beta_1 \cdot 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 3\alpha_0 \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right) - 4\beta_0 \left\{ -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 2 \left( \frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{3} \right) \alpha_1 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left( \frac{1}{n+1} \right. \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. + \frac{1}{3} \right) \beta_1 \right\} - 4\beta_1 \left\{ -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 2 \left( \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{3} \right) \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left( \frac{1}{n+2} \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. + \frac{1}{3} \right) \beta_0 \right\} + 8\beta_0 \left\{ -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 2 \left( \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{1} \right) \alpha_1 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left( \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{2} \right) \beta_1 \right\} \\
& + 8\beta_1 \left\{ -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 2 \left( \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{1} \right) \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left( \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{1} \right) \beta_0 \right\} \Big] E_{n-1} \\
& + \left[ \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \right) \left\{ 6(3\alpha_1^2 - \beta_1^2) + 6 \cdot 2(3\alpha_0\alpha_2 - \beta_0\beta_2) - 4 \left( \left( \frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n+1} \right) \alpha_1^2 \right. \right. \right.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & -\frac{1}{n+1}\beta_1^2) - 4\left(2\left(\frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{n+2}\right)\alpha_0\alpha_2 - \left(\frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{n}\right)\beta_0\beta_2\right) + 8\left(\left(\frac{1}{n-1} + \frac{1}{2}\right.\right. \\
 & \left. + \frac{1}{2}\right)\alpha_1^2 - \frac{1}{2}\beta_1^2) + 8\left(2\left(\frac{1}{n-1} + \frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{3}\right)\alpha_0\alpha_2 - \left(\frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{3}\right)\beta_0\beta_2\right)\} \\
 & + 6\beta_0 \cdot 2\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}3\alpha_2 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\beta_2\right) + 6\beta_1 \cdot 2\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}3\alpha_1\right. \\
 & \left. - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\beta_1\right) + 6\beta_2 \cdot 2\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}3\alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\beta_0\right) \\
 & - 4\beta_0\left\{-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}2\left(\frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{4}\right)\alpha_2 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\left(\frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{4}\right)\beta_2\right\} \\
 & - 4\beta_1\left\{-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}2\left(\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{4}\right)\alpha_1 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\left(\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{4}\right)\beta_1\right\} \\
 & - 4\beta_2\left\{-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}2\left(\frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{4}\right)\alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\left(\frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{4}\right)\beta_0\right\} \\
 & + 8\beta_0\left\{-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}2\left(\frac{1}{n-1} + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{1}\right)\alpha_2 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\left(\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{n-1}\right)\beta_2\right\} \\
 & + 8\beta_1\left\{-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}2\left(\frac{1}{n-1} + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}\right)\alpha_1 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{n-1}\right)\beta_1\right\} \\
 & + 8\beta_2\left\{-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}2\left(\frac{1}{n-1} + \frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{3}\right)\alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\left(\frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{n-1}\right)\beta_0\right\}\Big]D_{n-2} \\
 & + \left[\left(-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\right)\left\{6(3\alpha_1^2 - \beta_1^2) + 6 \cdot 2(3\alpha_0\alpha_2 - \beta_0\beta_2) - 4\left(\left(\frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n+1}\right)\alpha_1^2\right.\right.\right. \\
 & \left. - \frac{1}{n+1}\beta_1^2) - 4\left(2\left(\frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{n+2}\right)\alpha_0\alpha_2 - \left(\frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{n}\right)\beta_0\beta_2\right) + 8\left(\left(\frac{1}{n-1} + \frac{1}{2}\right.\right.\right. \\
 & \left. + \frac{1}{2}\right)\alpha_1^2 - \frac{1}{2}\beta_1^2) + 8\left(2\left(\frac{1}{n-1} + \frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{3}\right)\alpha_0\alpha_2 - \left(\frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{3}\right)\beta_0\beta_2\right)\} \\
 & + 6\beta_0 \cdot 2\left(-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}3\alpha_2 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\beta_2\right) + 6\beta_1 \cdot 2\left(-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}3\alpha_1\right. \\
 & \left. + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\beta_1\right) + 6\beta_2 \cdot 2\left(-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}3\alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\beta_0\right) \\
 & - 4\beta_0\left\{-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}2\left(\frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{4}\right)\alpha_2 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\left(\frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{4}\right)\beta_2\right\} \\
 & - 4\beta_1\left\{-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}2\left(\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{4}\right)\alpha_1 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\left(\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{4}\right)\beta_1\right\} \\
 & - 4\beta_2\left\{-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}2\left(\frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{4}\right)\alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\left(\frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{4}\right)\beta_0\right\} \\
 & + 8\beta_0\left\{-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}2\left(\frac{1}{n-1} + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{1}\right)\alpha_2 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\left(\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{n-1}\right)\beta_2\right\}
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + 8\beta_1 \left\{ -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 2\left(\frac{1}{n-1} + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}\right) \alpha_1 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{n-1}\right) \beta_1 \right\} \\
& + 8\beta_2 \left\{ -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 2\left(\frac{1}{n-1} + \frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{3}\right) \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left(\frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{n-1}\right) \beta_0 \right\} \Big] E_{n-2} \\
& + \left[ \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \right) \left\{ 6 \cdot 2(3\alpha_1\alpha_2 - \beta_1\beta_2) - 4 \left( 2\left(\frac{1}{5} + \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n}\right) \alpha_1\alpha_2 \right. \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. - \left(\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n}\right) \beta_1\beta_2 \right\} + 8 \left( 2\left(\frac{1}{n-2} + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3}\right) \alpha_1\alpha_2 - \left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3}\right) \beta_1\beta_2 \right) \right. \\
& \left. + 6\beta_1 \cdot 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 3\alpha_2 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_2 \right) + 6\beta_2 \cdot 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 3\alpha_1 \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) - 4\beta_1 \left\{ -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 2\left(\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{5}\right) \alpha_2 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \left(\frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{5}\right) \beta_2 \right\} \right. \\
& \left. - 4\beta_2 \left\{ -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 2\left(\frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{5}\right) \alpha_1 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \left(\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{5}\right) \beta_1 \right\} \right. \\
& \left. + 8\beta_1 \left\{ -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 2\left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{n-2}\right) \alpha_2 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \left(\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{n-2}\right) \beta_2 \right\} \right. \\
& \left. + 8\beta_2 \left\{ -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 2\left(\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{n-2}\right) \alpha_1 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{n-2}\right) \beta_1 \right\} \right] D_{n-3} \\
& + \left[ \left( -\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \right) \left\{ 6 \cdot 2(3\alpha_1\alpha_2 - \beta_1\beta_2) - 4 \left( 2\left(\frac{1}{5} + \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n}\right) \alpha_1\alpha_2 \right. \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. - \left(\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n}\right) \beta_1\beta_2 \right\} + 8 \left( 2\left(\frac{1}{n-2} + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3}\right) \alpha_1\alpha_2 - \left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3}\right) \beta_1\beta_2 \right) \right. \\
& \left. + 6\beta_1 \cdot 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 3\alpha_2 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_2 \right) + 6\beta_2 \cdot 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 3\alpha_1 \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) - 4\beta_1 \left\{ -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 2\left(\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{5}\right) \alpha_2 \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left(\frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{5}\right) \beta_2 \right\} - 4\beta_2 \left\{ -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 2\left(\frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{5}\right) \alpha_1 \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left(\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{5}\right) \beta_1 \right\} + 8\beta_1 \left\{ -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 2\left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{n-2}\right) \alpha_2 \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left(\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{n-2}\right) \beta_2 \right\} + 8\beta_2 \left\{ -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 2\left(\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{n-2}\right) \alpha_1 \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{n-2}\right) \beta_1 \right\} \right] E_{n-3} + \left[ \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \right) \left\{ 6(3\alpha_2^2 - \beta_2^2) \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. - 4 \left( \left( \frac{1}{6} + \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{n} \right) \alpha_2^2 - \frac{1}{n} \beta_2^2 \right) + 8 \left( \left( \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{n-3} \right) \alpha_2^2 - \frac{1}{3} \beta_2^2 \right) \right\} \right. \\
& \left. + 6\beta_2 \cdot 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 3\alpha_2 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_2 \right) - 4\beta_2 \left\{ -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 2\left(\frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{6}\right) \alpha_2 \right. \right.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & -\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\left(\frac{1}{n}+\frac{1}{6}\right)\beta_2\}+8\beta_2\left\{-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}2\left(\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{n-3}\right)\alpha_2\right. \\
 & \left.-\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}\left(\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{n-3}\right)\beta_2\right\}\Big]D_{n-4}+\left[\left(-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\right)\left\{6(3\alpha_2^2-\beta_2^2)-4\left(\left(\frac{1}{6}+\frac{1}{n}\right.\right.\right.\right. \\
 & \left.\left.\left.+\frac{1}{n}\right)\alpha_2^2-\frac{1}{n}\beta_2^2\right)+8\left(\left(\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{n-3}\right)\alpha_2^2-\frac{1}{3}\beta_2^2\right)\right\}+6\beta_2\cdot 2\left(-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}3\alpha_2\right. \\
 & \left.+\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\beta_2\right)-4\beta_2\left\{-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}2\left(\frac{1}{n}+\frac{1}{n}+\frac{1}{6}\right)\alpha_2+\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\left(\frac{1}{n}+\frac{1}{6}\right)\beta_2\right\} \\
 & \left.+8\beta_2\left\{-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}2\left(\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{n-3}\right)\alpha_2+\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}\left(\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{n-3}\right)\beta_2\right\}\right]E_{n-4} \\
 & +\sum_{s=0}^26\beta_s\sum_{\substack{j+k=n-s \\ j,k\geq 3}}\left\{3\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j\right)\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k\right.\right. \\
 & \left.-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k\right)-\left(\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j\right)\left(\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k\right. \\
 & \left.-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k\right)\Big\}+\sum_{s=0}^26\alpha_s\sum_{\substack{j+k=n-s \\ j,k\geq 3}}3\cdot 2\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j\right) \\
 & \left(\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k\right)-\sum_{s=0}^26\beta_s\sum_{\substack{j+k=n-s \\ j,k\geq 3}}2\left(\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j\right) \\
 & \left(\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k\right)-4\sum_{s=0}^2\beta_s\sum_{\substack{j+k=n-s \\ j,k\geq 3}}\left\{\left(\frac{1}{n-s+2}+\frac{1}{n-j+2}+\frac{1}{n-k+2}\right)\right. \\
 & \left.\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j\right)\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k\right)\right. \\
 & \left.-\frac{1}{n-j+2}\left(\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j\right)\left(\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k\right)\right\} \\
 & -4\sum_{s=0}^2\alpha_s\sum_{\substack{j+k=n-s \\ j,k\geq 3}}2\left(\frac{1}{n-s+2}+\frac{1}{n-j+2}+\frac{1}{n-k+2}\right)\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j\right. \\
 & \left.-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j\right)\left(\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k\right)+4\sum_{s=0}^2\beta_s\sum_{\substack{j+k=n-s \\ j,k\geq 3}}\left(\frac{1}{n-j+2}\right. \\
 & \left.+\frac{1}{n-s+2}\right)\left(\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j\right)\left(\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k\right) \\
 & +8\sum_{s=0}^2\beta_s\sum_{\substack{j+k=n-s \\ j,k\geq 3}}\left\{\left(\frac{1}{s+1}+\frac{1}{j+1}+\frac{1}{k+1}\right)\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j\right)\right. \\
 & \left.\left(-\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k-\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k\right)-\frac{1}{j+1}\left(\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j\right)\right. \\
 & \left.\left(\frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k-\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k\right)\right\}+8\sum_{s=0}^2\alpha_s\sum_{\substack{j+k=n-s \\ j,k\geq 3}}2\left(\frac{1}{s+1}+\frac{1}{j+1}+\frac{1}{k+1}\right)
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j \right) \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k \right) \\
& - 8 \sum_{s=0}^2 i^2_s \sum_{\substack{j+k=n-s \\ j,k \geq 3}} \left( \frac{1}{j+1} + \frac{1}{s+1} \right) \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j \right) \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k \right. \\
& \left. - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k \right) \Big\} + 2B_1 \sum_{\substack{j+k=n+1 \\ j,k \geq 3}} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k \right) \\
& \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j \right) + B_2 \sum_{\substack{j+k=n+1 \\ j,k \geq 3}} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j \right) \\
& \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k \right) - B_2 \sum_{\substack{j+k=n+1 \\ j,k \geq 3}} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j \right) \\
& \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k \right) \\
& + 6 \sum_{\substack{j+k+l=n \\ j,k,l \geq 3}} \left\{ 3 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j \right) \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k \right) - \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j \right) \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k \right) \right\} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_l - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_l \right) - 4 \sum_{\substack{j+k+l=n \\ j,k,l \geq 3}} \left\{ \left( -\frac{1}{n-j+2} \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. + \frac{1}{n-l+2} + \frac{1}{n-k+2} \right) \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j \right) \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k \right) - \frac{1}{n-j+2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j \right) \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k \right) \right\} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_l - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_l \right) + 8 \sum_{\substack{j+k+l=n \\ j,k,l \geq 3}} \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{j+1} + \frac{1}{k+1} \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. + \frac{1}{l+1} \right) \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j \right) \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k \right) \right. \\
& \left. \left. - \frac{1}{j+1} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_j - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_j \right) \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_k - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_k \right) \right\} \right. \\
& \left. \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}}D_l - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2}E_l \right) \right). \tag{17}
\end{aligned}$$

Nach (16) und (17) lassen sich die  $D_{n+2}$  und  $E_{n+2}$  folgendermassen schreiben.

$$D_{n+2} = \sum_{i=1}^6 a_i^{n+2} D_{n+2-i} + \sum_{i=1}^6 b_i^{n+2} E_{n+2-i} + \sum_{q=2}^3 \sum_{i=1}^{h(n+2,q,1)_4} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q} c_{q,n+2+q-1-i}^{n+2}$$

$$\left\{ (j_1, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\}_{i=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{j_i} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{j_i} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_3}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right), \quad (\text{für } n \geq 4), \quad (18)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{wo} \quad a_1^{n+2} &= 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right), \\ a_2^{n+2} &= 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_2 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_2 \right), \\ a_3^{n+2} &= a_4^{n+2} = a_5^{n+2} = a_6^{n+2} = 0, \\ b_1^{n+2} &= 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right), \\ b_2^{n+2} &= 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_2 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_2 \right), \\ b_3^{n+2} &= b_4^{n+2} = b_5^{n+2} = b_6^{n+2} = 0, \\ c_{2,n+2}^{n+2} \{ (j_1, j_2), (0, 0) \} &= 1 = c_{2,n+2}^{n+2} \{ (0, 0), (k_1, k_2) \}, \\ c_{2,n+2}^{n+2} \{ (j_1, 0), (k_1, 0) \} &= 0, \\ c_{q,n+2+q-1-i}^{n+2} &= 0 \quad (q=3, \quad i=1, 2, 3, 4, 5) \\ &\quad (q=2, \quad i=2, 3, 4, 5). \end{aligned} \quad (19)$$

$$\begin{aligned} E_{n+2} &= \sum_{i=1}^6 d_i^{n+2} D_{n+2-i} + \sum_{i=1}^6 e_i^{n+2} E_{n+2-i} + \sum_{q=2}^8 \sum_{i=1}^{h(n+2,q,1)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q} f_{q,n+2+q-1-i}^{n+2} \\ &\left\{ (j_1, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\}_{i=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{j_i} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{j_i} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right), \quad (\text{für } n \geq 7), \quad (20) \\ \text{wo} \quad d_1^{n+2} &= 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 \right) \\ &\quad + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right), \end{aligned}$$

- 3) In  $c_{q,n+2+q-1-i}^{n+2} \{ (j_1, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, \dots, k_{s_2}) \}$  besteht es stets  $s_1 + s_2 = q$  und die  $j_1, \dots, j_{s_1}, k_1, \dots, k_{s_2}$  bedeuten alle positiven ganzen Zahlen unter der Bedingung, dass  $j_1 + \dots + j_{s_1} + k_1 + \dots + k_{s_2} = n + 2 + q - 1 - i$  und  $j_1, \dots, j_{s_1} \geq 3, k_1, \dots, k_{s_2} \geq 3$ . Manchmal schreiben wir statt  $c_{q,n+2+q-1-i}^{n+2} \{ (j_1, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, \dots, k_{s_2}) \}$  ausführlich  $c_{q,n+2+q-1-i}^{n+2} \{ \underbrace{(j_1, \dots, j_{s_1}, 0, \dots, 0)}_q, \underbrace{(k_1, \dots, k_{s_2}, 0, 0, \dots, 0)}_q \}$
- 4)  $h(n+2, q, p) = \text{Min.}(n+2-2q-p, 5p)$

$$\begin{aligned}
d_2^{n+2} &= 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_1 \right) \\
&\quad + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_1 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) + \omega_0(n+2), \\
d_3^{n+2} &= 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_2 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_2 \right) \\
&\quad + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_2 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_2 \right) + \omega_1(n+2), \\
d_4^{n+2} &= \omega_2(n+2), \\
d_5^{n+2} &= \omega_3(n+2), \\
d_6^{n+2} &= \omega_4(n+2), \\
\omega_i(n+2) &= \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \right) \left[ 6 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j,k \leq 2}} (3\alpha_j \alpha_k - \beta_j \beta_k) \right. \\
&\quad - 4 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j,k \leq 2}} \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{j+k+2} + \frac{1}{n+2-j} + \frac{1}{n+2-k} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k - \frac{1}{n+2-j} \beta_j \beta_k \right\} \\
&\quad + 8 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j,k \leq 2}} \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{j+1} + \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{n-(j+k)+1} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k - \frac{1}{j+1} \beta_j \beta_k \right\} \Big] \\
&\quad + 6 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j,k \leq 2}} \beta_j \cdot 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 3\alpha_k - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_k \right) \\
&\quad - 4 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j,k \leq 2}} \beta_j \left\{ -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 2 \left( \frac{1}{n+2-j} + \frac{1}{j+k+2} + \frac{1}{n+2-k} \right) \alpha_k \right. \\
&\quad \left. - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \left( \frac{1}{n-k+2} + \frac{1}{i+2} \right) \beta_k \right\} \\
&\quad + 8 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j,k \leq 2}} \beta_j \left\{ -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 2 \left( \frac{1}{j+1} + \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{n-(j+k)+1} \right) \alpha_k \right. \\
&\quad \left. - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \left( \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{n-i+1} \right) \beta_k \right\}, \quad (i=0, 1, 2, 3, 4), \\
e_1^{n+2} &= 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right) \\
&\quad + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right), \\
e_2^{n+2} &= 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 \right) \\
&\quad + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) + \kappa_0(n+2),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 e_3^{n+2} &= 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_2 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_2 \right) \\
 &\quad + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_2 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_2 \right) + \kappa_1(n+2), \\
 e_4^{n+2} &= \kappa_2(n+2), \\
 e_5^{n+2} &= \kappa_3(n+2), \\
 e_6^{n+2} &= \kappa_4(n+2), \\
 \kappa_1(n+2) &= \left( -\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \right) \left[ 6 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j, k \leq 2}} (3\alpha_j \alpha_k - \beta_j \beta_k) \right. \\
 &\quad - 4 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j, k \leq 2}} \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{j+k+2} + \frac{1}{n+2-j} + \frac{1}{n+2-k} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k - \frac{1}{n+2-j} \beta_j \beta_k \right\} \\
 &\quad + 8 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j, k \leq 2}} \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{j+1} + \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{n-(j+k)+1} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k - \frac{1}{j+1} \beta_j \beta_k \right\} \Big] \\
 &\quad + 6 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j, k \leq 2}} \beta_j 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 3\alpha_k + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_k \right) \\
 &\quad - 4 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j, k \leq 2}} \beta_j \left\{ -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 2 \left( \frac{1}{n+2-j} + \frac{1}{j+k+2} + \frac{1}{n+2-k} \right) \alpha_k \right. \\
 &\quad \left. + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left( \frac{1}{n-k+2} + \frac{1}{i+2} \right) \beta_k \right\} \\
 &\quad + 8 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j, k \leq 2}} \beta_j \left\{ -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 2 \left( \frac{1}{j+1} + \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{n-(j+k)+1} \right) \alpha_k \right. \\
 &\quad \left. + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left( \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{n-i+1} \right) \beta_k \right\}, \quad (i=0, 1, 2, 3, 4), \\
 f_{2, n+2+2-1-1}^{n+2} &= 0, \\
 f_{2, n+2+2-1-2}^{n+2} \{ (j_1, j_2), (0, 0) \} &= B_2, \\
 f_{2, n+2+2-1-2}^{n+2} \{ (j_1, 0), (k_1, 0) \} &= 2B_1, \\
 f_{2, n+2+2-1-2}^{n+2} \{ (0, 0), (k_1, k_2) \} &= -B_2, \\
 f_{2, n+2+2-1-(s+3)}^{n+2} \{ (j_1, j_2), (0, 0) \} &= 6\beta_s \cdot 3 \\
 -4\beta_s \left( \frac{1}{n-s+2} + \frac{1}{n-j_1+2} + \frac{1}{n-j_2+2} \right) + 8\beta_s \left( \frac{1}{s+1} + \frac{1}{j_1+1} + \frac{1}{j_2+1} \right), \\
 (s=0, 1, 2), \\
 f_{2, n+2+2-1-(s+3)}^{n+2} \{ (j_1, 0), (k_1, 0) \} &= 6\alpha_s \cdot 3 \cdot 2 \\
 -4\alpha_s 2 \left( \frac{1}{n-s+2} + \frac{1}{n-j_1+2} + \frac{1}{n-k_1+2} \right) + 8\alpha_s 2 \left( \frac{1}{s+1} + \frac{1}{j_1+1} + \frac{1}{k_1+1} \right), \\
 (s=0, 1, 2),
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& f_{2,n+2+2-1-(s+3)}^{n+2} \{(0, 0), (k_1, k_2)\} = -6\beta_s \cdot 3 \\
& + 4\beta_s \frac{1}{n-k_1+2} + 4\beta_s \left( \frac{1}{n-s+2} + \frac{1}{n-k_1+2} \right) - 8\beta_s \frac{1}{k_1+1} - 8\beta_s \left( \frac{1}{k_1+1} + \frac{1}{s+1} \right), \\
& (s=0, 1, 2), \\
& f_{3,n+2+3-1-1}^{n+2} = f_{3,n+2+3-1-2}^{n+2} = f_{3,n+2+3-1-3}^{n+2} = 0, \\
& f_{3,n+2+3-1-4}^{n+2} \{(j_1, j_2, j_3), (0, 0, 0)\} = 0, \\
& f_{3,n+2+3-1-4}^{n+2} \{(j_1, j_2, 0), (k_1, 0, 0)\} = 6 \cdot 3 \\
& - 4 \left( \frac{1}{n-j_1+2} + \frac{1}{n-j_2+2} + \frac{1}{n-k_1+2} \right) + 8 \left( \frac{1}{j_1+1} + \frac{1}{j_2+1} + \frac{1}{k_1+1} \right), \\
& f_{3,n+2+3-1-4}^{n+2} \{(j_1, 0, 0), (k_1, k_2, 0)\} = 0, \\
& f_{3,n+2+3-1-4}^{n+2} \{(0, 0, 0), (k_1, k_2, k_3)\} = 6 + 4 \frac{1}{n-k_1+2} - 8 \frac{1}{k_1+1}, \\
& f_{3,n+2+3-1-5}^{n+2} = 0.
\end{aligned} \tag{21}$$

Für  $4 \leq n \leq 6$  besteht es

$$\begin{aligned}
D_{n+2} &= \sum_{i=1}^n a_i^{n+2} D_{n+2-i} + \sum_{i=1}^n b_i^{n+2} E_{n+2-i} + \sum_{q=2}^2 \sum_{i=1}^{h(n+2,q,1)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q} c_{q,n+2+q-1-i}^{n+2} \\
& \left\{ (j_1, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\}_{i=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_i} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_i} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \\
& \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right),
\end{aligned}$$

und für  $1 \leq n \leq 3$  besteht es

$$D_{n+2} = \sum_{i=1}^n a_i^{n+2} D_{n+2-i} + \sum_{i=1}^n b_i^{n+2} E_{n+2-i}, \tag{18'}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\text{wo} \quad a_1^{n+2} &= 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right), \\
a_2^{n+2} &= \begin{cases} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \alpha_2 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \beta_2 \right), & (n \geq 3) \\ \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \alpha_2 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \beta_2 \right), & (n = 2), \end{cases} \\
a_i^{n+2} &= 0, \quad (i \geq 3), \\
b_1^{n+2} &= 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right), \\
b_2^{n+2} &= \begin{cases} 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \alpha_2 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \beta_2 \right), & (n \geq 3) \\ \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \alpha_2 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \beta_2 \right), & (n = 2), \end{cases}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 b_i^{n+2} &= 0, \quad (i \geq 3), \\
 c_{2,n+2}^{n+2} \{ (j_1, j_2), (0, 0) \} &= 1 = c_{2,n+2}^{n+2} \{ (0, 0), (k_1, k_2) \}, \\
 c_{2,n+2}^{n+2} \{ (j_1, 0), (k_1, 0) \} &= 0, \\
 c_{2,n+2+2-1-i}^{n+2} &= 0, \quad (i = 2, 3, 4, 5).
 \end{aligned} \tag{19'}$$

Für  $4 \leq n \leq 6$  besteht es

$$\begin{aligned}
 E_{n+2} &= \sum_{i=1}^n d_i^{n+2} D_{n+2-i} + \sum_{i=1}^n e_i^{n+2} E_{n+2-i} + \sum_{q=2}^2 \sum_{i=1}^{h(n+2,q,1)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q} f_{q,n+2+q-1-i}^{n+2} \\
 &\left\{ (j_1, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \prod_{i=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{j_i} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{j_i} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \\
 &\left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right),
 \end{aligned} \tag{20'}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{wo} \quad d_1^{n+2} &= 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 \right) \\
 &\quad + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right), \\
 d_2^{n+2} &= 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_1 \right) \\
 &\quad + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_1 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) + \omega_0(n+2), \\
 d_3^{n+2} &= 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_2 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_2 \right) \\
 &\quad + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_2 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_2 \right) + \omega_1(n+2), \\
 d_4^{n+2} &= \omega_2(n+2), \\
 d_5^{n+2} &= \omega_3(n+2), \\
 d_6^{n+2} &= \omega_4(n+2), \\
 e_1^{n+2} &= 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right) \\
 &\quad + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right), \\
 e_2^{n+2} &= 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 \right) \\
 &\quad + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) + \kappa_0(n+2), \\
 e_3^{n+2} &= 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_2 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_2 \right)
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_2 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_2 \right) + \kappa_1(n+2), \\
& e_4^{n+2} = \kappa_2(n+2), \\
& e_5^{n+2} = \kappa_3(n+2), \\
& e_6^{n+2} = \kappa_4(n+4), \\
& \omega_1(n+2) = \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \right) \left[ 6 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j, k \leq 2}} (3\alpha_j \alpha_k - \beta_j \beta_k) \right. \\
& - 4 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j, k \leq 2}} \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{j+k+2} + \frac{1}{n+2-j} + \frac{1}{n+2-k} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k - \frac{1}{n+2-j} \beta_j \beta_k \right\} \\
& + 8 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j, k \leq 2}} \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{j+1} + \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{n-(j+k)+1} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k - \frac{1}{j+1} \beta_j \beta_k \right\} \Big] \\
& + 6 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j, k \leq 2}} \beta_j 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 3\alpha_k - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_k \right) \\
& - 4 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j, k \leq 2}} \beta_j \left\{ -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 2 \left( \frac{1}{n+2-j} + \frac{1}{j+k+2} + \frac{1}{n+2-k} \right) \alpha_k \right. \\
& \left. - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \left( \frac{1}{n-k+2} + \frac{1}{i+2} \right) \beta_k \right\} \\
& + 8 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j, k \leq 2}} \beta_j \left\{ -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} 2 \left( \frac{1}{j+1} + \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{n-(j+k)+1} \right) \alpha_k \right. \\
& \left. - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \left( \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{n-i+1} \right) \beta_k \right\}, \quad (i=0, 1, 2, 3, 4), \quad (n \geq 7) \\
& \kappa_1(n+2) = \left( -\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \right) \left[ 6 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j, k \leq 2}} (3\alpha_j \alpha_k - \beta_j \beta_k) \right. \\
& - 4 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j, k \leq 2}} \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{j+k+2} + \frac{1}{n+2-j} + \frac{1}{n+2-k} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k - \frac{1}{n+2-j} \beta_j \beta_k \right\} \\
& + 8 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j, k \leq 2}} \left\{ \left( \frac{1}{j+1} + \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{n-(j+k)+1} \right) \alpha_j \alpha_k - \frac{1}{j+1} \beta_j \beta_k \right\} \Big] \\
& + 6 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j, k \leq 2}} \beta_j 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 3\alpha_k + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_k \right) \\
& - 4 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j, k \leq 2}} \beta_j \left\{ -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 2 \left( \frac{1}{n+2-j} + \frac{1}{j+k+2} + \frac{1}{n+2-k} \right) \alpha_k \right. \\
& \left. + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left( \frac{1}{n-k+2} + \frac{1}{i+2} \right) \beta_k \right\} \\
& + 8 \sum_{\substack{j+k=i \\ j, k \leq 2}} \beta_j \left\{ -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} 2 \left( \frac{1}{j+1} + \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{n-(j+k)+1} \right) \alpha_k \right.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \left( \frac{1}{k+1} + \frac{1}{n-i+1} \right) \beta_k \}, \quad (i=0, 1, 2, 3, 4), \quad (n \geq 7) \\
 & f_{2, n+2+2-1-1}^{n+2} = 0, \\
 & f_{2, n+2+2-1-2}^{n+2} \{ (j_1, j_2), (0, 0) \} = B_2, \\
 & f_{2, n+2+2-1-3}^{n+2} \{ (j_1, 0), (k_1, 0) \} = 2B_1, \\
 & f_{2, n+2+2-1-2}^{n+2} \{ (0, 0), (k_1, k_2) \} = -B_2, \\
 & f_{2, n+2+2-1-(s+3)}^{n+2} \{ (j_1, j_2), (0, 0) \} = 6\beta_s \cdot 3 - 4\beta_s \left( \frac{1}{n-s+2} + \frac{1}{n-j_1+2} \right. \\
 & \left. + \frac{1}{n-j_2+2} \right) + 8\beta_s \left( \frac{1}{s+1} + \frac{1}{j_1+1} + \frac{1}{j_2+1} \right), \quad (s=0, 1, 2). \\
 & f_{2, n+2+2-1-(s+3)}^{n+2} \{ (j_1, 0), (k_1, 0) \} = 6\alpha_s \cdot 3 \cdot 2 - 4\alpha_s 2 \left( \frac{1}{n-s+2} + \frac{1}{n-j_1+2} \right. \\
 & \left. + \frac{1}{n-k_1+2} \right) + 8\alpha_s 2 \left( \frac{1}{s+1} + \frac{1}{j_1+1} + \frac{1}{k_1+1} \right), \quad (s=0, 1, 2). \\
 & f_{2, n+2+2-1-(s+3)}^{n+2} \{ (0, 0), (k_1, k_2) \} = -6\beta_s \cdot 3 + 4\beta_s \frac{1}{n-k_1+2} + 4\beta_s \left( \frac{1}{n-s+2} \right. \\
 & \left. + \frac{1}{n-k_1+2} \right) - 8\beta_s \frac{1}{k_1+1} - 8\beta_s \left( \frac{1}{k_1+1} + \frac{1}{s+1} \right), \quad (s=0, 1, 2). \quad (21')
 \end{aligned}$$

Wir können also die beiden  $\alpha_{n+2}$  und  $\beta_{n+2}$  folgendermassen schreiben.

$$\begin{aligned}
 \alpha_{n+2} &= \sum_{i=1}^6 \mu_i^{n+2,1} D_{n+2-i} + \sum_{i=1}^6 \nu_i^{n+2,1} E_{n+2-i} + \sum_{q=2}^3 \sum_{i=1}^{h(n+2,q,1)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q} \omega_{q, n+2+q-1-i}^{n+2,1} \left\{ (j_1, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \prod_{i=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{j_i} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{j_i} \right) \\
 & \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right), \quad (n \geq 7), \quad (22)
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \alpha_{n+2} &= \sum_{i=1}^n \mu_i^{n+2,1} D_{n+2-i} + \sum_{i=1}^n \nu_i^{n+2,1} E_{n+2-i} + \sum_{q=2}^2 \sum_{i=1}^{h(n+2,q,1)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q} \omega_{q, n+2+q-1-i}^{n+2,1} \left\{ (j_1, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \prod_{i=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{j_i} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{j_i} \right) \\
 & \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right), \quad (4 \leq n \leq 6), \quad (22')
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{wo } \mu_i^{n+2,1} = -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} a_i^{n+2} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} d_i^{n+2},$$

$$\nu_i^{n+2,1} = -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} b_i^{n+2} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} e_i^{n+2},$$

$$\omega_{q, n+2+q-1-i}^{n+2,1} \left\{ (j_1, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} = -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} c_{q, n+2+q-1-i}^{n+2}$$

$$\alpha_{n+2} = \sum_{i=1}^{5p+1} \mu_i^{n+2,p} D_{n+3-p-i} + \sum_{i=1}^{5p+1} \nu_i^{n+2,p} E_{n+3-p-i} + \sum_{q=2}^{2p+1} \sum_{i=1}^{5p} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q} \omega_{q,n+2+q-p-i}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{j_l} \right. \\ \left. - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right) + \sum_{q=2}^{2p+1} \sum_{i=1}^{5p} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q-1}^{5p} \dots$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \left[ \pi_{q, n+2+q-p-i}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} D_r + \delta_{q, n+2+q-p-i}^{n+2, p} \right. \\
 & \left. \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} E_r \right] \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{j_l} \right. \\
 & \left. - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right). \quad (26)
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \beta_{n+2} &= \sum_{i=1}^{5p+1} \mu_i^{n+2, p, (1)} D_{n+3-p-i} + \sum_{i=1}^{5p+1} \nu_i^{n+2, p, (1)} E_{n+3-p-i} + \sum_{q=2}^{2p+1} \sum_{i=1}^{5p} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q} \\
 \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-i}^{n+2, p, (1)} & \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{j_l} \right. \\
 & \left. - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right) \\
 & + \sum_{q=2}^{2p+1} \sum_{i=1}^{5p} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q-1} \left[ \pi_{q, n+2+q-p-i}^{n+2, p, (1)} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} D_r \right. \\
 & \left. + \delta_{q, n+2+q-p-i}^{n+2, p, (1)} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} E_r \right] \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \\
 & \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right). \quad (27)
 \end{aligned}$$

Wir setzen nun (18) (18') (20) (20') in (26) ein, so bekommen wir

$$\begin{aligned}
 \alpha_{n+2} &= \sum_{i_1=1}^{5p+1} \mu_{i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ \sum_{i_2=1}^6 a_{i_2}^{n+3-p-i_1} D_{n+3-p-i_1-i_2} + \sum_{i_2=1}^6 b_{i_2}^{n+3-p-i_1} E_{n+3-p-i_1-i_2} \right. \\
 & + \sum_{q=2}^3 \sum_{i_2=1}^5 \sum_{s_1+s_2=q} c_{q, n+3-p-i_1+q-1-i_2}^{n+3-p-i_1} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \\
 & \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right) \Big\} \\
 & + \sum_{i_1=1}^{5p+1} \nu_{i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ \sum_{i_2=1}^6 d_{i_2}^{n+3-p-i_1} D_{n+3-p-i_1-i_2} + \sum_{i_2=1}^6 e_{i_2}^{n+3-p-i_1} E_{n+3-p-i_1-i_2} \right. \\
 & + \sum_{q=2}^3 \sum_{i_2=1}^5 \sum_{s_1+s_2=q} f_{q, n+3-p-i_1+q-1-i_2}^{n+3-p-i_1} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \\
 & \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right) \Big\}
 \end{aligned}$$

- 5) Sowohl in  $\pi_{q, n+2+q-p-i}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\}$  als auch in  $\delta_{q, n+2+q-p-i}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\}$  besteht es stets  $s_1+s_2=q-1$  und die  $j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}, k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}, r$  bedeuten alle positiven ganzen Zahlen unter der Bedingung, dass  $j_1+j_2+\dots+j_{s_1}+k_1+k_2+\dots+k_{s_2}+r=n+2+q-p-i$  und  $j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}, k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}, r \geq 3$ .

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \sum_{q=2}^{2p+1} \sum_{t_1=1}^{5p} \sum_{\substack{s_1+s_2=q \\ k_{s_2} \geq 6}} \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \\
& \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2-1} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right) \\
& \left\{ \sum_{t_2=1}^{(6, k_{s_2}-2)^{(6)}} \mu_{t_2}^{k_{s_2}, 1, (1)} D_{k_{s_2}-t_2} + \sum_{t_2=1}^{(6, k_{s_2}-2)} \nu_{t_2}^{k_{s_2}, 1, (1)} E_{k_{s_2}-t_2} + \sum_{q'=2}^3 \sum_{t_2=1}^{h(k_{s_2}, q', 1)} \sum_{s'_1+s'_2=q'} \omega_{q', k_{s_2}+q'-1-t_2}^{k_{s_2}, 1, (1)} \right. \\
& \left. \left\{ (j'_1, \dots, j'_{s'_1}), (k'_1, \dots, k'_{s'_2}) \right\} \prod_{l=1}^{s'_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j'_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j'_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s'_2} \right. \\
& \left. \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k'_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k'_m} \right) \right\} + \sum_{q=2}^{2p+1} \sum_{\substack{t_1=1 \\ s_1+s_2=q \\ j_{s_1} \geq 6}}^{5p} \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \\
& \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \prod_{l=1}^{s_1-1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \\
& \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right) \left\{ \sum_{t_2=1}^{(6, j_{s_1}-2)} \mu_{t_2}^{j_{s_1}, 1} D_{j_{s_1}-t_2} + \sum_{t_2=1}^{(6, j_{s_1}-2)} \nu_{t_2}^{j_{s_1}, 1} E_{j_{s_1}-t_2} \right. \\
& + \sum_{q'=2}^3 \sum_{t_2=1}^{h(j_{s_1}, q', 1)} \sum_{s'_1+s'_2=q'} \omega_{q', j_{s_1}+q'-1-t_2}^{j_{s_1}, 1} \left\{ (j'_1, \dots, j'_{s'_1}), (k'_1, \dots, k'_{s'_2}) \right\} \prod_{l=1}^{s'_1} \\
& \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j'_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j'_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s'_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k'_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k'_m} \right) \\
& + \sum_{q=2}^{2p+1} \sum_{\substack{t_1=1 \\ s_1+s_2=q \\ 3 \leq k_{s_2} \leq 5}}^{5p} \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \right. \\
& D_{k_{s_2}} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_{s_2}} \Big) \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2-1} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \right. \\
& D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \Big) + \sum_{q=2}^{2p+1} \sum_{\substack{t_1=1 \\ s_1+s_2=q \\ 3 \leq j_{s_1} \leq 5}}^{5p} \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), \right. \\
& (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \Big\} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_{s_1}} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_{s_1}} \right) \prod_{l=1}^{s_1-1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_l} \right. \\
& \left. - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right)
\end{aligned}$$

6)  $(6, k_{s_2} - 2)$  bedeutet das Minimum von 6 und  $k_{s_2} - 2$ .

7). 8). Wenn  $6 \leq k_{s_2}$  (oder  $j_{s_1}$ )  $< 9$  ist, so soll  $\sum_{q'=2}^3$  durch  $\sum_{q'=2}^2$  ersetzt werden.

$$\begin{aligned}
 & + \sum_{q=2}^{2p+1} \sum_{t=1}^{5p} \sum_{\substack{s_1+s_2=q-1 \\ r \geq 6}}^{s_1} \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k'_m} \right. \\
 & D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \Big) \pi_{q,n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} \\
 & \left\{ \sum_{i_2=1}^{(6,r-2)} a_{i_2}^r D_{r-i_2} + \sum_{i_2=1}^{(6,r-2)} b_{i_2}^r E_{r-i_2} + \sum_{q'=2}^3 \sum_{i_2=1}^9 \sum_{s'_1+s'_2=q'}^{h(r,q',1)} c_{q',r+q'-1-i_2}^r \left\{ (j'_1, \dots, j'_{s'_1}), \right. \right. \\
 & (k'_1, \dots, k'_{s'_2}) \Big\} \prod_{l=1}^{s'_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j'_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j'_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s'_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k'_m} \right. \\
 & \left. - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k'_m} \right) + \sum_{q=2}^{2p+1} \sum_{t=1}^{5p} \sum_{\substack{s_1+s_2=q-1 \\ r \geq 6}}^{s_1} \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \\
 & \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right) \delta_{q,n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), \right. \\
 & (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \Big\} \left\{ \sum_{i_2=1}^{(6,r-2)} d_{i_2}^r D_{r-i_2} + \sum_{i_2=1}^{(6,r-2)} e_{i_2}^r E_{r-i_2} + \sum_{q'=2}^3 \sum_{i_2=1}^9 \sum_{s'_1+s'_2=q'}^{h(r,q',1)} f_{q',r+q'-1-i_2}^r \right. \\
 & \left. \left\{ (j'_1, \dots, j'_{s'_1}), (k'_1, \dots, k'_{s'_2}) \right\} \prod_{l=1}^{s'_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j'_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j'_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s'_2} \right. \\
 & \left. \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k'_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k'_m} \right) \right. \\
 & + \sum_{q=2}^{2p+1} \sum_{t=1}^{5p} \sum_{\substack{s_1+s_2=q-1 \\ 3 \leq r \leq 5}} \left[ \pi_{q,n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} D_r \right. \\
 & + \delta_{q,n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1, j_1, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} E_r \Big] \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_l} \right. \\
 & D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \Big) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right).
 \end{aligned}$$

Wir können also die  $\alpha_{n+2}$  folgendermassen schreiben.

$$\begin{aligned}
 \alpha_{n+2} &= \sum_{t=1}^{5(p+1)+1} \mu_t^{n+2,p+1} D_{n+3-(p+1)-t} + \sum_{t=1}^{5(p+1)+1} \nu_t^{n+2,p+1} E_{n+3-(p+1)-t} \\
 & + \sum_{q=2}^{2(p+1)+1} \sum_{t=1}^{5(p+1)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q} \omega_{q,n+2+q-(p+1)-t}^{n+2,p+1} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \\
 & \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right) \\
 & + \sum_{q=2}^{2(p+1)+1} \sum_{t=1}^{h(n+2,q,p+1)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q-1} \left[ \pi_{q,n+2+q-(p+1)-t}^{n+2,p+1} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); \right. \right.
 \end{aligned}$$

9) Wenn  $6 \leq r < 9$  ist, so soll  $\sum_{q'=2}^3$  durch  $\sum_{q'=2}^2$  ersetzt werden.

$$\begin{aligned}
& r \Big\} D_r + \delta_{q, n+2+q-(p+1)-i}^{n+2, p+1} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} E_r \Big] \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \\
& \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^3} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^3} E_{k_m} \right), \\
\text{WO } & \mu_i^{n+2, p+1} = \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ i_2 \leq 6}} (\mu_{i_1}^{n+2, p} a_{i_2}^{n+3-p-i_1} + \nu_{i_1}^{n+2, p} d_{i_2}^{n+3-p-i_1}) + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ i_2 \leq 6}} \\
& \left[ \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \right) (\mu_{i_2}^{i_2+2, 1, (1)} D_2 + \nu_{i_2}^{i_2+2, 1, (1)} E_2) \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (i_2+2, 0) \right\} \right. \\
& + \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \right) (\mu_{i_2}^{i_2+2, 1, (1)} D_2 + \nu_{i_2}^{i_2+2, 1, (1)} E_2) \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (0, 0), (k_1, i_2+2) \right\} \\
& + \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \right) (\mu_{i_2}^{i_2+2, 1} D_2 + \nu_{i_2}^{i_2+2, 1} E_2) \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (i_2+2, 0), (k_1, 0) \right\} \\
& + \left. \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \right) (\mu_{i_2}^{i_2+2, 1} D_2 + \nu_{i_2}^{i_2+2, 1} E_2) \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, i_2+2), (0, 0) \right\} \right] \\
& + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ i_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \right) \left\{ (a_{i_2}^{i_2+2} D_2 + b_{i_2}^{i_2+2} E_2) \pi_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1); i_2+2 \right\} \right. \right. \\
& + (d_{i_2}^{i_2+2} D_2 + e_{i_2}^{i_2+2} E_2) \delta_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1); i_2+2 \right\} \Big\} + \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \right) \left\{ (a_{i_2}^{i_2+2} D_2 \right. \\
& + b_{i_2}^{i_2+2} E_2) \pi_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (k_1); i_2+2 \right\} + (d_{i_2}^{i_2+2} D_2 + e_{i_2}^{i_2+2} E_2) \delta_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \\
& \left. \left. \left\{ (k_1); i_2+2 \right\} \right\} \right] + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ 1 \leq i_2 \leq 3}} \left[ \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \right) \left\{ \pi_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1); i_2+2 \right\} D_{i_2+2} + \right. \right. \\
& \delta_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1); i_2+2 \right\} E_{i_2+2} \Big\} + \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \right) \left\{ \pi_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (k_1); i_2+2 \right\} D_{i_2+2} \right. \\
& + \delta_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (k_1); i_2+2 \right\} E_{i_2+2} \Big\} \Big], \\
& \nu_i^{n+2, p+1} = \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ i_2 \leq 6}} (\mu_{i_1}^{n+2, p} b_{i_2}^{n+3-p-i_1} + \nu_{i_1}^{n+2, p} e_{i_2}^{n+3-p-i_1}) + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ i_2 \leq 6}} \\
& \left[ \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^3} \right) (\mu_{i_2}^{i_2+2, 1, (1)} D_2 + \nu_{i_2}^{i_2+2, 1, (1)} E_2) \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (i_2+2, 0) \right\} \right. \\
& + \left. \left( -\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^3} \right) (\mu_{i_2}^{i_2+2, 1, (1)} D_2 + \nu_{i_2}^{i_2+2, 1, (1)} E_2) \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (0, 0), (k_1, i_2+2) \right\} \right]
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & + \left( -\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \right) (\mu_{i_2}^{i_2+2,1} D_2 + \nu_{i_2}^{i_2+2,1} E_2) \omega_{2,n+2+2-p-t_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (i_2+2, 0), (k_1, 0) \right\} \\
 & + \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \right) (\mu_{i_2}^{i_2+2,1} D_2 + \nu_{i_2}^{i_2+2,1} E_2) \omega_{2,n+2+2-p-t_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1, i_2+2), (0, 0) \right\} \\
 & + \sum_{\substack{t_1+t_2=t \\ t_1, t_2 \geq 1 \\ 4 \leq t_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \right) \left\{ (a_{i_2}^{i_2+2} D_2 + b_{i_2}^{i_2+2} E_2) \pi_{2,n+2+2-p-t_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1); i_2+2 \right\} \right. \right. \\
 & + (d_{i_2}^{i_2+2} D_2 + e_{i_2}^{i_2+2} E_2) \delta_{2,n+2+2-p-t_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1); i_2+2 \right\} \left. \right\} + \left( -\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \right) \left\{ (a_{i_2}^{i_2+2} D_2 \right. \\
 & + b_{i_2}^{i_2+2} E_2) \pi_{2,n+2+2-p-t_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (k_1); i_2+2 \right\} + (d_{i_2}^{i_2+2} D_2 + e_{i_2}^{i_2+2} E_2) \delta_{2,n+2+2-p-t_1}^{n+2,p} \\
 & \left. \left\{ (k_1); i_2+2 \right\} \right\} \left. \right] + \sum_{\substack{t_1+t_2=t \\ t_1, t_2 \geq 1 \\ 1 \leq t_2 \leq 3}} \left[ \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \right) \left\{ \pi_{2,n+2+2-p-t_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1); i_2+2 \right\} D_{i_2+2} + \right. \right. \\
 & \delta_{2,n+2+2-p-t_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1); i_2+2 \right\} E_{i_2+2} \left. \right\} + \left( -\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \right) \left\{ \pi_{2,n+2+2-p-t_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (k_1); i_2+2 \right\} \right. \\
 & D_{i_2+2} + \delta_{2,n+2+2-p-t_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (k_1); i_2+2 \right\} E_{i_2+2} \left. \right\} \left. \right], \\
 & \omega_{2,n+2+2-(p+1)-t}^{n+2,p+1} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} = \sum_{\substack{t_1+t_2=t+1 \\ t_1, t_2 \geq 1 \\ t_2 \leq 6}} \\
 & \left[ c_{2,n+3-p-t_1+2-1-t_2}^{n+3-p-t_1} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \mu_{i_1}^{n+2,p} + f_{2,n+3-p-t_1+2-1-t_2}^{n+3-p-t_1} \right. \\
 & \left. \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \nu_{i_1}^{n+2,p} \right] + \sum_{\substack{t_1+t_2=t \\ t_1, t_2 \geq 1 \\ 4 \leq t_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \omega_{3,n+2+3-p-t_1}^{n+2,p} \right. \\
 & \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}, i_2+2) \right\} (\mu_{i_2}^{i_2+2,1,(1)} D_2 + \nu_{i_2}^{i_2+2,1,(1)} E_2) + \omega_{3,n+2+3-p-t_1}^{n+2,p} \\
 & \left. \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}, i_2+2), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} (\mu_{i_2}^{i_2+2,1} D_2 + \nu_{i_2}^{i_2+2,1} E_2) \right] \\
 & + \sum_{\substack{t_1+t_2=t \\ t_1, t_2 \geq 1 \\ 4 \leq t_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \pi_{3,n+2+3-p-t_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); i_2+2 \right\} (a_{i_2}^{i_2+2} D_2 \right. \\
 & + b_{i_2}^{i_2+2} E_2) + \delta_{3,n+2+3-p-t_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); i_2+2 \right\} (d_{i_2}^{i_2+2} D_2
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + e^{i_2+2} E_2 \Big] + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ 1 \leq i_2 \leq 3}} \left[ \pi_{3, n+2+3-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); i_2+2 \right\} D_{i_2+2} \right. \\
& \left. + \delta_{3, n+2+3-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); i_2+2 \right\} E_{i_2+2} \right], \\
& \omega_{3, n+2+3-(p+1)-i}^{n+2, p+1} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} = \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ i_2 \leq 6}} \left[ c_{3, n+3-p-i_1+3-1-i_2}^{n+3-p-i_1} \right. \\
& \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \mu_{i_1}^{n+2, p} + f_{3, n+3-p-i_1+3-1-i_2}^{n+3-p-i_1} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), \right. \\
& \left. (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \nu_{i_1}^{n+2, p} \Big] + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ i_2 \leq h(k'_{s_2-1}, 2, 1)}} \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), \right. \\
& \left. (k_1, k_2, \dots, k'_{s_2-1}) \right\} \omega_{2, k'_{s_2-1}+1-i_2}^{k'_{s_2-1}, 1, (1)} \left\{ (0, 0), (k_{s_2-1}, k_{s_2}) \right\} + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ i_2 \leq h(k'_{s_2}, 2, 1)}} \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \\
& \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1-1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k'_{s_2}) \right\} \omega_{2, k'_{s_2}+1-i_2}^{k'_{s_2}, 1, (1)} \left\{ (j_{s_1}, 0), (k_{s_2}, 0) \right\} + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ i_2 \leq h(k'_{s_2+1}, 2, 1)}} \\
& \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1-2}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k'_{s_2+1}) \right\} \omega_{2, k'_{s_2+1}+1-i_2}^{k'_{s_2+1}, 1, (1)} \left\{ (j_{s_1-1}, j_{s_1}), (0, 0) \right\} \\
& + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ i_2 \leq h(j'_{s_1-1}, 2, 1)}} \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j'_{s_1-1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \omega_{2, j'_{s_1-1}+1-i_2}^{j'_{s_1-1}, 1} \\
& \left\{ (j_{s_1-1}, j_{s_1}), (0, 0) \right\} + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ i_2 \leq h(j'_{s_1}, 2, 1)}} \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j'_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2-1}) \right\} \\
& \omega_{2, j'_{s_1}+1-i_2}^{j'_{s_1}, 1} \left\{ (j_{s_1}, 0), (k_{s_2}, 0) \right\} + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ i_2 \leq h(j'_{s_1+1}, 2, 1)}} \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j'_{s_1+1}), \right. \\
& \left. (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2-2}) \right\} \omega_{2, j'_{s_1+1}+1-i_2}^{j'_{s_1+1}, 1} \left\{ (0, 0), (k_{s_2-1}, k_{s_2}) \right\} + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ i_2 \leq h(r, 2, 1)}} \left[ \pi_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \right. \\
& \left. \left\{ (j_1); r \right\} c_{2, r+1-i_2}^r \left\{ (j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} + \pi_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (k_1); r \right\} \right]
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & c_{2,r+1-i_2}^r \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} + \delta_{2,n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1); r \right\} f_{2,r+1-i_2}^r \\
 & \left\{ (j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} + \delta_{2,n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (k_1); r \right\} f_{2,r+1-i_2}^r \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), \right. \\
 & \left. (k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \Big] \\
 & + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ 4 \leq i_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \omega_{4,n+2+4-p-i_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}, i_2+2), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} (\mu_{i_2}^{i_2+2,1} D_2 \right. \\
 & + \nu_{i_2}^{i_2+2,1} E_2) + \omega_{4,n+2+4-p-i_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}, i_2+2) \right\} (\mu_{i_2}^{i_2+2,1(1)} D_2 \\
 & + \nu_{i_2}^{i_2+2,1(1)} E_2) \Big] + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ 4 \leq i_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \pi_{4,n+2+4-p-i_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); i_2+2 \right\} \right. \\
 & (a_{i_2}^{i_2+2} D_2 + b_{i_2}^{i_2+2} E_2) + \delta_{4,n+2+4-p-i_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); i_2+2 \right\} \\
 & (d_{i_2}^{i_2+2} D_2 + e_{i_2}^{i_2+2} E_2) \Big] + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ 1 \leq i_2 \leq 3}} \left[ \pi_{4,n+2+4-p-i_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); i_2+2 \right\} \right. \\
 & D_{i_2+2} + \delta_{4,n+2+4-p-i_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); i_2+2 \right\} E_{i_2+2} \Big],
 \end{aligned}$$

für  $q \geq 4$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \omega_{q,n+2+q-(p+1)-i}^{n+2,p+1} &= \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ i_2 \leq h(k'_{s_2-r_2+1}, 2, 1)}} \sum_{r_1+r_2=2} \left[ \omega_{q-1,n+2+(q-1)-p-i_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1-r_1}), \right. \right. \\
 & (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2-r_2}, k'_{s_2-r_2+1}) \Big\} \omega_{2,k'_{s_2-r_2+1}+1-i_2}^{k'_{s_2-r_2+1}, 1(1)} \left\{ (j_{s_1-r_1+1}, \dots, j_{s_1}), \right. \\
 & (k_{s_2-r_2+1}, \dots, k_{s_2}) \Big\} + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ i_2 \leq h(j'_{s_1-r_1+1}, 2, 1)}} \sum_{r_1+r_2=2} \omega_{q-1,n+3+(q-1)-p-i_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1-r_1}, \right. \\
 & j'_{s_1-r_1+1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2-r_2}) \Big\} \omega_{2,j'_{s_1-r_1+1}+1-i_2}^{j'_{s_1-r_1+1}, 1} \left\{ (j_{s_1-r_1+1}, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_{s_2-r_2+1}, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \\
 & + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ i_2 \leq h(k'_{s_2-r_2+1}, 3, 1)}} \sum_{r_1+r_2=3} \omega_{q-2,n+3+(q-2)-p-i_1}^{n+2,p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1-r_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2-r_2}, \right.
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& k'_{s_2-r_2+1}) \Big\} \omega_{3, k'_{s_2-r_2+1}+2-t_2}^{k'_{s_2-r_2+1}, 1, (1)} \left\{ (j_{s_1-r_1+1}, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_{s_2-r_2+1}, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} + \sum_{\substack{t_1+t_2=i+1 \\ t_1, t_2 \geq 1 \\ t_2 \leq h(j'_{s_1-r_1+1}, 3, 1)}} \\
& \sum_{r_1+r_2=3} \omega_{q-2, n+2+(q-2)-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1-r_1}, j'_{s_1-r_1+1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2-r_2}) \right\} \\
& \omega_{3, j'_{s_1-r_1+1}+2-t_2}^{j'_{s_1-r_1+1}, 1} \left\{ (j_{s_1-r_1+1}, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_{s_2-r_2+1}, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} + \sum_{\substack{t_1+t_2=t \\ t_1, t_2 \geq 1 \\ 4 \leq t_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \right. \\
& \omega_{q+1, n+2+(q+1)-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}, i_2+2) \right\} (\mu_{i_2}^{i_2+2, 1, (1)}) \\
& D_2 + \nu_{i_2}^{i_2+2, 1, (1)} E_2) + \omega_{q+1, n+2+(q+1)-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}, i_2+2), (k_1, k_2, \dots, \right. \\
& \left. \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} (\mu_{i_2}^{i_2+2, 1} D_2 + \nu_{i_2}^{i_2+2, 1} E_2) \Big] + \sum_{\substack{t_1+t_2=t+1 \\ t_1, t_2 \geq 1 \\ t_2 \leq h(r, 2, 1)}} \sum_{r_1+r_2=2} \left[ \pi_{q-1, n+2+(q-1)-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \right. \\
& \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1-r_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2-r_2}); r \right\} c_{2, r+1-t_2}^r \left\{ (j_{s_1-r_1+1}, \dots, j_{s_1}), \right. \\
& \left. (k_{s_2-r_2+1}, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} + \delta_{q-1, n+2+(q-1)-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1-r_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, \right. \\
& \left. k_{s_2-r_2}); r \right\} f_{2, r+1-t_2}^r \left\{ (j_{s_1-r_1+1}, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_{s_2-r_2+1}, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \Big] + \sum_{\substack{t_1+t_2=i+1 \\ t_1, t_2 \geq 1 \\ t_2 \leq h(r, 3, 1)}} \sum_{r_1+r_2=3} \\
& \left[ \pi_{q-2, n+2+(q-2)-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1-r_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2-r_2}); r \right\} c_{3, r+2-t_2}^r \right. \\
& \left\{ (j_{s_1-r_1+1}, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_{s_2-r_2+1}, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} + \delta_{q-2, n+2+(q-2)-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1-r_1}), \right. \\
& \left. (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2-r_2}), r \right\} f_{3, r+2-t_2}^r \left\{ (j_{s_1-r_1+1}, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_{s_2-r_2+1}, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \Big] \\
& + \sum_{\substack{t_1+t_2=i \\ t_1, t_2 \geq 1 \\ 4 \leq t_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \pi_{q+1, n+2+(q+1)-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); i_2+2 \right\} \right. \\
& (a_{i_2}^{i_2+2} D_2 + b_{i_2}^{i_2+2} E_2) + \delta_{q+1, n+2+(q+1)-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); i_2+2 \right\} \\
& (d_{i_2}^{i_2+2} D_2 + e_{i_2}^{i_2+2} E_2) \Big] + \sum_{\substack{t_1+t_2=i \\ t_1, t_2 \geq 1 \\ 1 \leq t_2 \leq 3}} \left[ \pi_{q+1, n+2+(q+1)-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); \right. \right. \\
& \left. i_2+2 \right\} D_{i_2+2} + \delta_{q+1, n+2+(q+1)-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); i_2+2 \right\} E_{i_2+2} \Big],
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \pi_{2,n+2+3-(p+1)-i}^{\frac{n+2,p+1}{2}} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} = \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ 6-r \leq i_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \omega_{2,n+2+2-p-i_1}^{\frac{n+2,p}{2}} \right. \\
 & \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}, r+i_2) \right\} \mu_{i_2}^{r+i_2, 1, (1)} + \omega_{2,n+2+2-p-i_1}^{\frac{n+2,p}{2}} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}, \right. \\
 & \left. r+i_2), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \mu_{i_2}^{r+i_2, 1} \left. \right] + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ 6-r \leq i_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \pi_{2,n+2+2-p-i_1}^{\frac{n+2,p}{2}} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), \right. \right. \\
 & \left. \left. (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r+i_2 \right\} a_{i_2}^{r+i_2} + \partial_{2,n+2+2-p-i_1}^{\frac{n+2,p}{2}} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r+i_2 \right\} \right. \\
 & \left. d_{i_2}^{r+i_2} \right] + \sum_{\substack{i_1=i+1 \\ r=3,4,5}} \left[ \omega_{2,n+2+2-p-i_1}^{\frac{n+2,p}{2}} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}, r) \right\} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \right) \right. \\
 & \left. + \omega_{2,n+2+2-p-i_1}^{\frac{n+2,p}{2}} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}, r), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \right) \right], \\
 & \partial_{2,n+2+2-(p+1)-i}^{\frac{n+2,p+1}{2}} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} = \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ 6-r \leq i_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \omega_{2,n+2+2-p-i_1}^{\frac{n+2,p}{2}} \right. \\
 & \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}, r+i_2) \right\} \nu_{i_2}^{r+i_2, 1, (1)} + \omega_{2,n+2+2-p-i_1}^{\frac{n+2,p}{2}} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}, \right. \\
 & \left. r+i_2), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \nu_{i_2}^{r+i_2, 1} \left. \right] + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ 6-r \leq i_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \pi_{2,n+2+2-p-i_1}^{\frac{n+2,p}{2}} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), \right. \right. \\
 & \left. \left. (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r+i_2 \right\} b_{i_2}^{r+i_2} + \partial_{2,n+2+2-p-i_1}^{\frac{n+2,p}{2}} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); \right. \right. \\
 & \left. \left. r+i_2 \right\} e_{i_2}^{r+i_2} \right] + \sum_{\substack{i_1=i+1 \\ r=3,4,5}} \left[ \omega_{2,n+2+2-p-i_1}^{\frac{n+2,p}{2}} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}, r) \right\} \right. \\
 & \left. \left( -\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \right) + \omega_{2,n+2+2-p-i_1}^{\frac{n+2,p}{2}} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}, r), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \right. \\
 & \left. \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \right) \right], \\
 & \pi_{3,n+2+3-(p+1)-i}^{\frac{n+2,p+1}{2}} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} = \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=i+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ 6-r \leq i_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \omega_{3,n+2+3-p-i_1}^{\frac{n+2,p}{2}} \right. \\
 & \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}, r+i_2) \right\} \mu_{i_2}^{r+i_2, 1, (1)} + \omega_{3,n+2+3-p-i_1}^{\frac{n+2,p}{2}} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}, \right.
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& r+i_2), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \Big\} \mu_{i_2}^{r+i_2, 1} \Big] + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=t+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ 0-r \leq i_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \pi_{3, n+2+3-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), \right. \right. \\
& (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r+i_2 \Big\} a_{i_2}^{r+i_2} + \partial_{3, n+2+3-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r+i_2 \right\} \\
& d_{i_2}^{r+i_2} \Big] + \sum_{\substack{i_1=t+1 \\ r=3, 4, 5}} \left[ \omega_{3, n+2+3-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}, r) \right\} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \right) \right. \\
& \left. + \omega_{3, n+2+3-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}, r), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \right) \right], \\
& \partial_{3, n+2+3-(p+1)-t}^{n+2, p+1} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} = \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=t+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ 0-r \leq i_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \omega_{3, n+2+3-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \right. \\
& \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}, r+i_2) \right\} \nu_{i_2}^{r+i_2, 1, (1)} + \omega_{3, n+2+3-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}, \right. \\
& r+i_2), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \Big\} \nu_{i_2}^{r+i_2, 1} \Big] + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=t+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ 0-r \leq i_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \pi_{3, n+2+3-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), \right. \right. \\
& (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r+i_2 \Big\} b_{i_2}^{r+i_2} + \partial_{3, n+2+3-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r+i_2 \right\} \\
& e_{i_2}^{r+i_2} \Big] + \sum_{\substack{i_1=t+1 \\ r=3, 4, 5}} \left[ \omega_{3, n+2+3-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}, r) \right\} \left( -\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \right) \right. \\
& \left. + \omega_{3, n+2+3-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}, r), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \right) \right], \\
& \text{im allgemeinen f\"ur } q \geq 4 \\
& \pi_{q, n+2+q-(p+1)-t}^{n+2, p+1} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} = \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=t+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ 0-r \leq i_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \right. \\
& \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}, r+i_2) \right\} \mu_{i_2}^{r+i_2, 1, (1)} + \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}, \right. \\
& r+i_2), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \Big\} \mu_{i_2}^{r+i_2, 1} \Big] + \sum_{\substack{i_1+i_2=t+1 \\ i_1, i_2 \geq 1 \\ 0-r \leq i_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \pi_{q, n+2+q-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), \right. \right. \\
& (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r+i_2 \Big\} a_{i_2}^{r+i_2} + \partial_{q, n+2+q-(p+1)-t}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); \right. \\
& r+i_2 \Big\} d_{i_2}^{r+i_2} \Big] + \sum_{\substack{i_1=t+1 \\ r=3, 4, 5}} \left[ \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-t_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}, r) \right\} \right.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \right) + \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}, r), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \right) \Bigg], \\
 & \delta_{q, n+2+q-(p+1)-i}^{n+2, p+1} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} = \sum_{\substack{t_1+t_2=i+1 \\ t_1, t_2 \geq 1 \\ 0-r \leq t_2 \leq 0}} \left[ \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \right. \\
 & \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}, r+i_2) \right\}_{i_2}^{r+t_2, 1, (1)} + \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}, \right. \\
 & \left. r+i_2), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\}_{i_2}^{r+t_2, 1} \Bigg] + \sum_{\substack{t_1+t_2=i+1 \\ t_1, t_2 \geq 1 \\ 0-r \leq t_2 \leq 0}} \left[ \pi_{q, n+2+q-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}, \right. \right. \\
 & \left. \left. (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r+i_2 \right\}_{i_2}^{r+t_2} + \delta_{q, n+2+q-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r+i_2 \right\} \right. \\
 & \left. e_{i_2}^{r+t_2} \right] + \sum_{\substack{t_1=i+1 \\ r=3, 4, 5}} \left[ \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}, r) \right\} \left( -\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \right) \right. \\
 & \left. + \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-i_1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}, r), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \right) \right]. \quad (28)
 \end{aligned}$$

Wir setzen nun  $n-9=6s+r_1$ ,  $0 \leq r_1 < 6$  ( $s, r_1$ : ganze Zahl)

$n-7=5t+r_2$ ,  $0 \leq r_2 < 5$  ( $t, r_2$ : ganze Zahl)

Die  $\alpha_{n+2}$  lässt sich dann folgendermassen schreiben.

$$\begin{aligned}
 \alpha_{n+2} &= \sum_{i=1}^{f(p)} \mu_i^{n+2, p} D_{n+3-p-i} + \sum_{i=1}^{f(p)} \nu_i^{n+2, p} E_{n+3-p-i} + \sum_{q=2}^{g(p)} \sum_{i=1}^{h(n+2, q, p)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q} \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-i}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \\
 & \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right) + \sum_{q=2}^{g(p)} \sum_{i=1}^{h(n+2, q, p)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q-1} \left[ \pi_{q, n+2+q-p-i}^{n+2, p} \right. \\
 & \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} D_r + \delta_{q, n+2+q-p-i}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, \right. \\
 & \left. k_{s_2}); r \right\} E_r \Bigg] \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{k_m} \right. \\
 & \left. - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right).
 \end{aligned}$$

(wenn  $n-9=6s+r_1$ ,  $r_1 \neq 0$ ,  $p \leq s+1$  oder  $r_1=0$ ,  $p \leq s$  ist)

$$\begin{aligned}
 \alpha_{n+2} &= \sum_{i=5(s+1)+r_1}^{5(s+2)+1} \left\{ \mu_i^{n+2, s+2} D_{n+3-(s+2)-i} + \nu_i^{n+2, s+2} E_{n+3-(s+2)-i} \right\} + \sum_{i=3}^t \sum_{i=5(s+1)+r_1-\ell_1+5}^{5(s+1)+r_1-\ell_1+5} \mu_i^{n+2, s+t_1} D_{n+3-(s+t_1)-i} + \nu_i^{n+2, s+t_1} E_{n+3-(s+t_1)-i} \\
 & + \sum_{i=1}^{f(p)} \mu_i^{n+2, p} D_{n+3-p-i} + \sum_{i=1}^{f(p)} \nu_i^{n+2, p} E_{n+3-p-i}
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& E_{n+3-p-t} + \sum_{q=2}^{g(p)} \sum_{i=1}^{h(n+2, q, p)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q} \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \\
& \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right) \\
& + \sum_{q=2}^{g(p)} \sum_{i=1}^{h(n+2, q, p)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q-1} \left[ \pi_{q, n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} D_r \right. \\
& + \delta_{q, n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} E_r \left. \right] \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_l} \right. \\
& \left. - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right). \quad (\text{wenn } n-9=6s+r_1, \\
& r_1 \geq 3, p=s+t, t \geq 2 \text{ ist})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\alpha_{n+2} &= \sum_{i=5(s+1)+r_1}^{5(s+1)+r_1+3} \left\{ \mu_i^{n+2, s+2} D_{n+3-(s+2)-i} + \nu_i^{n+2, s+2} E_{n+3-(s+2)-i} \right\} + \sum_{t_1=3}^t \\
& \sum_{i=5(s+1)+r_1-t_1+5}^{5(s+1)+r_1-t_1+5} \left\{ \mu_i^{n+2, s+t_1} D_{n+3-(s+t_1)-i} + \nu_i^{n+2, s+t_1} E_{n+3-(s+t_1)-i} \right\} + \sum_{i=1}^{f(p)} \mu_i^{n+2, p} D_{n+3-p-i} \\
& + \sum_{i=1}^{f(p)} \nu_i^{n+2, p} E_{n+3-p-i} + \sum_{q=2}^{g(p)} \sum_{i=1}^{h(n+2, q, p)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q} \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), \right. \\
& (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \left. \right\} \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \right. \\
& \left. \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right) + \sum_{q=2}^{g(p)} \sum_{i=1}^{h(n+2, q, p)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q-1} \left[ \pi_{q, n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), \right. \right. \\
& (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \left. \right\} D_r + \delta_{q, n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} E_r \left. \right] \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \\
& \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right). \\
& (\text{wenn } n-9=6s+r_1, 0 < r_1 \leq 2, p=s+t, t \geq 2 \text{ ist})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\alpha_{n+2} &= \sum_{i=5s+6} \left\{ \mu_i^{n+2, s+1} D_{n+3-(s+1)-i} + \nu_i^{n+2, s+1} E_{n+3-(s+1)-i} \right\} + \sum_{t_1=2}^t \sum_{i=5(s+1)+2-t_1}^{5(s+1)+5-t_1} \\
& \left\{ \mu_i^{n+2, s+t_1} D_{n+3-(s+t_1)-i} + \nu_i^{n+2, s+t_1} E_{n+3-(s+t_1)-i} \right\} + \sum_{i=1}^{f(p)} \mu_i^{n+2, p} D_{n+3-p-i} \\
& + \sum_{i=1}^{f(p)} \nu_i^{n+2, p} E_{n+3-p-i} + \sum_{q=2}^{g(p)} \sum_{i=1}^{h(n+2, q, p)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q} \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \\
& \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right) \\
& + \sum_{q=2}^{g(p)} \sum_{i=1}^{h(n+2, q, p)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q-1} \left[ \pi_{q, n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} D_r \right.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & + \delta_{q, n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} E_r \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{j_l} \right. \\
 & \left. - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right). \quad (29)
 \end{aligned}$$

(wenn  $n-9=6s+r_1$ ,  $r_1=0$ ,  $p=s+t$ ,  $t \geq 1$  ist)

Es ist dabei

$$\begin{aligned}
 f(p) &= \begin{cases} 5p+1 & \text{(wenn } n-9=6s+r_1, r_1 \neq 0, p \leq s+1 \text{ oder} \\ & r_1=0, p \leq s \text{ ist)} \\ 5(s+1)+r_1-t+1 & \text{(wenn } n-9=6s+r_1, r_1 \neq 0, p=s+t, t \geq 2 \\ & \text{oder } r_1=0, p=s+t, t \geq 1 \text{ ist)} \end{cases} \\
 g(p) &= \begin{cases} 2p+1, & \text{(wenn } n-7=5t+r_2, p \leq t+1 \text{ ist)} \\ 2(t+1)+2, & \text{(wenn } n-7=5t+r_2, 2 \leq r_2 < 5, t+2 \leq p \leq t \\ & +r_2 \text{ ist)} \\ 2(t+1)+1-s, & \text{(wenn } n-7=5t+r_2, 2 \leq r_2 < 5, t+r_2+2s+ \\ & 1 \leq p \leq t+r_2+2s+2, s=0, 1, \dots, 2t+1 \text{ ist)} \\ 2(t+1)+1 & \text{(wenn } n-7=5t+r_2, 0 \leq r_2 < 2, t+2 \leq p \leq t \\ & +2+r_2 \text{ ist)} \\ 2(t+1)-s & \text{(wenn } n-7=5t+r_2, 0 \leq r_2 < 2, t+2+r_2+ \\ & 2s+1 \leq p \leq t+2+r_2+2s+2, s=0, 1, \dots, 2t \\ & \text{ist).} \end{cases} \quad (30)
 \end{aligned}$$

Die  $\mu_i^{n+2, p}$ ,  $\nu_i^{n+2, p}$ ,  $\omega_{q, n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2, p}$ ,  $\pi_{q, n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2, p}$  und  $\delta_{q, n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2, p}$  werden durch (28) gegeben. Durch die mathematische Induktion können wir die obige Formel gewinnen.

Die ähnliche Formel gilt für  $\beta_{n+2}$ .

$$\begin{aligned}
 \beta_{n+2} &= \sum_{i=1}^{f(p)} \mu_i^{n+2, p, (1)} D_{n+3-p-i} + \sum_{i=1}^{f(p)} \nu_i^{n+2, p, (1)} E_{n+3-p-i} + \sum_{q=2}^{g(p)} \sum_{i=1}^{h(n+2, q, p)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q} \\
 & \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2, p, (1)} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{j_l} \right. \\
 & \left. - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right) + \sum_{q=2}^{g(p)} \sum_{i=1}^{h(n+2, q, p)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q-1} \\
 & \left[ \pi_{q, n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2, p, (1)} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} D_r + \delta_{q, n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2, p, (1)} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), \right. \right. \\
 & \left. \left. (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} E_r \right] \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2}
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right). \quad (\text{wenn } n-9=6s+r_1, r_1 \neq 0, p \leq s+1$$

oder  $r_1=0, p \leq s$  ist)

$$\begin{aligned} \beta_{n+2} = & \sum_{i=5(s+1)+r_1}^{5(s+2)+1} \left\{ \mu_i^{n+2, s+2, (1)} D_{n+3-(s+2)-i} + \nu_i^{n+2, s+2, (1)} E_{n+3-(s+2)-i} \right\} \\ & + \sum_{t=3}^t \sum_{i=5(s+1)+r_1-t_1+2}^{5(s+1)+r_1-t_1+5} \left\{ \mu_i^{n+2, s+t_1, (1)} D_{n+3-(s+t_1)-i} + \nu_i^{n+2, s+t_1, (1)} E_{n+3-(s+t_1)-i} \right\} \\ & + \sum_{i=1}^{f(p)} \mu_i^{n+2, p, (1)} D_{n+3-p-i} + \sum_{i=1}^{f(p)} \nu_i^{n+2, p, (1)} E_{n+3-p-i} + \sum_{q=2}^{g(p)} \sum_{t=1}^{h(n+2, q, p)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q} \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-i}^{n+2, p} \\ & \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \\ & \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right) + \sum_{q=2}^{g(p)} \sum_{t=1}^{h(n+2, q, p)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q-1} \left[ \pi_{q, n+2+q-p-i}^{n+2, p, (1)} \right. \\ & \left. \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} D_r + \delta_{q, n+2+q-p-i}^{n+2, p, (1)} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), \right. \right. \\ & \left. \left. (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} E_r \right] \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \right. \\ & \left. D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right). \quad (\text{wenn } n-9=6s+r_1, r_1 \geq 3, p=s+t, t \geq 2 \text{ ist}) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \beta_{n+2} = & \sum_{i=5(s+1)+r_1}^{5(s+1)+r_1+3} \left\{ \mu_i^{n+2, s+2, (1)} D_{n+3-(s+2)-i} + \nu_i^{n+2, s+2, (1)} E_{n+3-(s+2)-i} \right\} \\ & + \sum_{t=3}^t \sum_{i=5(s+1)+r_1-t_1+2}^{5(s+1)+r_1-t_1+5} \left\{ \mu_i^{n+2, s+t_1, (1)} D_{n+3-(s+t_1)-i} + \nu_i^{n+2, s+t_1, (1)} E_{n+3-(s+t_1)-i} \right\} \\ & + \sum_{i=1}^{f(p)} \mu_i^{n+2, p, (1)} D_{n+3-p-i} + \sum_{i=1}^{f(p)} \nu_i^{n+2, p, (1)} E_{n+3-p-i} + \sum_{q=2}^{g(p)} \sum_{t=1}^{h(n+2, q, p)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q} \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-i}^{n+2, p, (1)} \\ & \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \\ & \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right) + \sum_{q=2}^{g(p)} \sum_{t=1}^{h(n+2, q, p)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q-1} \left[ \pi_{q, n+2+q-p-i}^{n+2, p, (1)} \right. \\ & \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} D_r + \delta_{q, n+2+q-p-i}^{n+2, p, (1)} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right. \\ & \left. ; r \right\} E_r \left. \right] \prod_{l=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_l} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_l} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k_m} \right. \\ & \left. - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right). \quad (\text{wenn } n-9=6s+r_1, 0 \leq r_1 < 2, p=s+t, t \geq 2 \text{ ist}) \end{aligned}$$

$$\beta_{n+2} = \sum_{i=5s+6} \left\{ \mu_i^{n+2, s+1, (1)} D_{n+3-(s+1)-i} + \nu_i^{n+2, s+1, (1)} E_{n+3-(s+1)-i} \right\}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & + \sum_{t_1=2}^t \sum_{i=5(s+1)+2-t_1}^{5(s+1)+5-t_1} \left\{ \mu_i^{n+2, s+t_1, (1)} D_{n+3-(s+t_1)-t} + \nu_i^{n+2, s+t_1, (1)} E_{n+3-(s+t_1)-t} \right\} \\
 & + \sum_{t_1=1}^{f(p)} \mu_i^{n+2, p, (1)} D_{n+3-p-t} + \sum_{t_1=1}^{f(p)} \nu_i^{n+2, p, (1)} E_{n+3-p-t} + \sum_{q=2}^{g(p)} \sum_{t_1=1}^{h(n+2, q, p)} \sum_{s_1+s_2=q} \\
 & \omega_{q, n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2, p, (1)} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \prod_{i=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_i} \right. \\
 & \left. - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_i} \right) \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_3}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right) + \sum_{q=2}^{g(p)} \sum_{i=1}^{h(n+2, q, p)} \\
 & \sum_{s_1+s_2=q-1} \left[ \pi_{q, n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2, p, (1)} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} D_r + \delta_{q, n+2+q-p-t}^{n+2, p, (1)} \right. \\
 & \left. \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}); r \right\} E_r \right] \prod_{i=1}^{s_1} \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{j_i} - \frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{j_i} \right) \\
 & \prod_{m=1}^{s_2} \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} D_{k_m} - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} E_{k_m} \right). \text{ (wenn } n-9=6s+r, r_1=0, p=s \\
 & +t, t \geq 1 \text{ ist)} \quad (31)
 \end{aligned}$$

Die analoge Formel wie in (28) gilt für  $\mu_i^{n+2, p, (1)}$  usw. Z. b.

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mu_i^{n+2, p+1, (1)} &= \sum_{\substack{t_1+t_2=t+1 \\ t_1, t_2 \geq 1 \\ t_2 \leq 6}} (\mu_{t_1}^{n+2, p, (1)} a_{t_2}^{n+3-p-t_1} + \nu_{t_1}^{n+2, p, (1)} d_{t_2}^{n+3-p-t_1}) \\
 & + \sum_{\substack{t_1+t_2=t \\ t_1, t_2 \geq 1 \\ t_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \right) (\mu_{t_2}^{t_2+2, 1, (1)} D_2 + \nu_{t_2}^{t_2+2, 1, (1)} E_2) \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-t_1}^{n+2, p, (1)} \right. \\
 & \left\{ (j_1, 0), (i_2+2, 0) \right\} + \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \right) (\mu_{t_2}^{t_2+2, 1, (1)} D_2 + \nu_{t_2}^{t_2+2, 1, (1)} E_2) \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-t_1}^{n+2, p, (1)} \\
 & \left\{ (0, 0), (k_1, i_2+2) \right\} + \left( \frac{A_3}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \right) (\mu_{t_2}^{t_2+2, 1} D_2 + \nu_{t_2}^{t_2+2, 1} E_2) \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-t_1}^{n+2, p, (1)} \\
 & \left\{ (i_2+2, 0), (k_1, 0) \right\} + \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \right) (\mu_{t_2}^{t_2+2, 1} D_2 + \nu_{t_2}^{t_2+2, 1} E_2) \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-t_1}^{n+2, p, (1)} \\
 & \left. \left\{ (j_1, i_2+2), (0, 0) \right\} \right] + \sum_{\substack{t_1+t_2=t \\ t_1, t_2 \geq 1 \\ t_2 \leq 6}} \left[ \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \right) \left\{ (a_{t_2}^{t_2+2} D_2 + b_{t_2}^{t_2+2} E_2) \pi_{2, n+2+2-p-t_1}^{n+2, p, (1)} \right. \right. \\
 & \left. \left\{ (j_1); i_2+2 \right\} + (d_{t_2}^{t_2+2} D_2 + e_{t_2}^{t_2+2} E_2) \delta_{2, n+2+2-p-t_1}^{n+2, p, (1)} \left\{ (j_1); i_2+2 \right\} + \left( \frac{A_3}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \right) \right. \\
 & \left. \left\{ (a_{t_2}^{t_2+2} D_2 + b_{t_2}^{t_2+2} E_2) \pi_{2, n+2+2-p-t_1}^{n+2, p, (1)} \left\{ (k_1); i_2+2 \right\} + (d_{t_2}^{t_2+2} D_2 + e_{t_2}^{t_2+2} E_2) \delta_{2, n+2+2-p-t_1}^{n+2, p, (1)} \right. \right. \\
 & \left. \left. \left\{ (k_1); i_2+2 \right\} \right\} \right] + \sum_{\substack{t_1+t_2=i \\ t_1, t_2 \geq 1 \\ 1 \leq t_2 \leq 3}} \left[ \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \right) \left\{ \pi_{2, n+2+2-p-t_1}^{n+2, p, (1)} \left\{ (j_1); i_2+2 \right\} D_{i_2+2} \right. \right.
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \delta_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p, (1)} \left\{ (j_1); i_2+2 \right\} E_{i_2+2} \Big\} + \left( \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \right) \left\{ \pi_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p, (1)} \left\{ (k_1); i_2+2 \right\} D_{i_2+2} \right. \\
& \left. + \delta_{2, n+2+2-p-i_1}^{n+2, p, (1)} \left\{ (k_1); i_2+2 \right\} E_{i_2+2} \right\}
\end{aligned}$$

3. Schritt: Aus (28) bekommen wir für  $p \geq 1$

$$\mu_1^{n+2, p+1} = \mu_1^{n+2, p} \alpha_1^{n+2-p} + \nu_1^{n+2, p} d_1^{n+2-p} \quad (32)$$

$$\nu_1^{n+2, p+1} = \mu_1^{n+2, p} b_1^{n+2-p} + \nu_1^{n+2, p} e_1^{n+2-p}. \quad (33)$$

Wir nehmen nun an, dass es

$$\begin{aligned}
\mu_1^{n+2, p+1} = & \mu_1^{n+2, 1} \sum_{a+b+c+d=p} \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^a \\
& \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 \right) + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^b \\
& \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^c \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right) \right. \\
& \left. + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^d \alpha_{a,b,c,d}^{p, n+2, 1} \sum_{a+b+c+d=p} \\
& \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^a \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 \right) \right. \\
& \left. + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^b \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^c \\
& \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right) + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^d \\
& \alpha_{a,b,c,d}^{p, n+2, 1} \quad (34)
\end{aligned}$$

besteht, wobei  $\sum_{a+b+c+d=p}$  über alle Null oder positiven ganzzahligen  $a, b, c, d$

unter der Nebenbedingung  $a+b+c+d=p$  erstreckt wird und

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \alpha_{p,0,0,0}^p = 1, \\ \alpha_{a,b,c,d}^p = b+d-1 \ C_a \ p-(b+d) \ C_b, \quad (b \geq 1) \\ \alpha_{a,0,0,d}^p = 0, \quad (d \geq 1) \quad (b=c), \\ \text{andernfalls} \\ \alpha_{a,b,c,d}^p = 0. \end{array} \right. \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \alpha_{a,b,c,d}^{p, n+2, 1} = b+a-1 \ C_a \ p-(b+a) \ C_c \\ (c=b-1, p \geq 1) \ ({}_0C_0=1) \\ \text{andernfalls} \\ \alpha_{a,b,c,d}^{p, n+2, 1} = 0 \end{array} \right. \quad (35)$$

ist.

Ebenfalls nehmen wir an, dass es

$$\begin{aligned}
\nu_1^{n+2, p+1} = & \mu_1^{n+2, 1} \sum_{a+b+c+d=p} \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^a \\
& \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 \right) + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^b
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^c \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right) \right. \\
 & \quad \left. + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^a \beta_{a,b,c,d}^p + \nu_1^{p+2,1} \sum_{a+b+c+d=p} \\
 & \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^a \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 \right) \right. \\
 & \quad \left. + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^b \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^c \\
 & \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right) + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^a \\
 & \beta_{a,b,c,d}^{p'} \quad (36)
 \end{aligned}$$

besteht, wo

$$\begin{cases} \beta_{a,b,c,d}^p = c+a-1 C_a \quad p-(c+d) C_b, & (b=c-1, p \geq 1) \\ \text{andernfalls} & \\ \beta_{a,b,c,d}^p = 0 & \end{cases} \quad \begin{cases} \beta_{a,b,c,d}^{p'} = b+a-1 C_a \quad p-(b+d) C_b, & (b=c, b \geq 1), \\ \beta_{a,0,0,d}^{p'} = 0 \quad (a \geq 1) & \\ \beta_{0,0,0,p}^{p'} = 1 & \\ \text{andernfalls} & \\ \beta_{a,b,c,d}^{p'} = 0 & \end{cases} \quad (37)$$

ist.

Indem wir die Relationen (34) (35) in (32) (33) einsetzen, bekommen wir

$$\begin{aligned}
 \alpha_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} &= \alpha_{a-1,b,c,d}^p + \beta_{a,b-1,c,d}^p & (\text{wenn } b=c \geq 1, a \geq 1 \text{ ist}), \\
 \alpha_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} &= \alpha_{a-1,b,c,d}^{p'} + \beta_{a,b-1,c,d}^{p'} & (\text{wenn } b-1=c, a \geq 1 \text{ ist}), \\
 \alpha_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} &= \beta_{a,b-1,c,d}^p & (\text{wenn } b=c \geq 1, a=0 \text{ ist}), \\
 \alpha_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} &= \beta_{a,b-1,c,d}^{p'} & (\text{wenn } b-1=c, a=0 \text{ ist}), \\
 \alpha_{p+1,0,0,0}^{p+1} &= \alpha_{p,0,0,0}^p
 \end{aligned}$$

andernfalls

$$\begin{aligned}
 \alpha_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} &= 0, \\
 \alpha_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} &= 0, \\
 \beta_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} &= \alpha_{a,b,c-1,d}^p + \beta_{a,b,c,d-1}^p & (\text{wenn } b=c-1, d \geq 1 \text{ ist}) \\
 \beta_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} &= \alpha_{a,b,c-1,d}^{p'} + \beta_{a,b,c,d-1}^{p'} & (\text{wenn } b=c \geq 1, d \geq 1 \text{ ist}) \\
 \beta_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} &= \alpha_{a,b,c-1,d}^p & (\text{wenn } b=c-1, d=0 \text{ ist}) \\
 \beta_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} &= \alpha_{a,b,c-1,d}^{p'} & (\text{wenn } b=c \geq 1, d=0 \text{ ist}) \\
 \beta_{0,0,0,p+1}^{p+1} &= \beta_{0,0,0,p}^{p'}
 \end{aligned}$$

andernfalls

$$\beta_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} = 0,$$

$$\beta_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} = 0.$$

Aus den obigen Relationen folgt es sofort

$$\begin{aligned}\alpha_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} &= b+d-1 C_d \text{ } p-(b+d) C_b + c+d-1 C_d \text{ } p-(c+d) C_{b-1} \\ &= b+d-1 C_d \text{ } p+1-(b+d) C_b, \quad (\text{wenn } b=c \geq 1, a \geq 1 \text{ ist})\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\alpha_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} &= b+a-2 C_{a-1} \text{ } p-(b+a-1) C_c + b-1+a-1 C_a \text{ } p-(b-1+a) C_{b-1} \\ &= b+a-1 C_a \text{ } p+1-(b+a) C_c, \quad (\text{wenn } b-1=c, a \geq 1 \text{ ist})\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\alpha_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} &= c+d-1 C_d \text{ } p-(c+d) C_{b-1} \\ &= b+d-1 C_d \text{ } p+1-(b+d) C_b, \quad (\text{wenn } b=c \geq 1, a=0 \text{ ist})\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\alpha_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} &= b-1+a-1 C_a \text{ } p-(b-1+a) C_{b-1} \\ &= b+a-1 C_a \text{ } p+1-(b+a) C_c, \quad (\text{wenn } b-1=c, a=0, b \geq 2 \text{ ist})\end{aligned}$$

$$\alpha_{0,1,0,p}^{p+1} = \beta_{0,0,0,p}^p = 1 = b+a-1 C_a \text{ } p+1-(b+a) C_c, \quad (\text{wenn } b-1=c, a=0, b=1 \text{ ist})$$

$$\begin{aligned}\beta_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} &= b+d-1 C_d \text{ } p-(b+d) C_b + c+d-2 C_{d-1} \text{ } p-(c+d-1) C_b \\ &= c+d-1 C_d \text{ } p+1-(c+d) C_b, \quad (\text{wenn } b=c-1, d \geq 1 \text{ ist})\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\beta_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} &= b+a-1 C_a \text{ } p-(b+a) C_{c-1} + b+a-1 C_a \text{ } p-(b+a) C_b \\ &= b+a-1 C_a \text{ } p+1-(b+a) C_b, \quad (\text{wenn } b=c \geq 1, d \geq 1 \text{ ist})\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\beta_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} &= b+d-1 C_d \text{ } p-(b+d) C_b \\ &= c+d-1 C_d \text{ } p+1-(c+d) C_b, \quad (\text{wenn } b=c-1, d=0, b \geq 2 \text{ ist})\end{aligned}$$

$$\beta_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} = \alpha_{p,0,0,0}^p = 1 = c+d-1 C_d \text{ } p+1-(c+d) C_b, \quad (\text{wenn } b=c-1, d=0, b=1 \text{ ist})$$

$$\begin{aligned}\beta_{a,b,c,d}^{p+1} &= b+a-1 C_a \text{ } p-(b+a) C_{c-1} \\ &= b+a-1 C_a \text{ } p+1-(b+a) C_b, \quad (\text{wenn } b=c, d=0, b \geq 1 \text{ ist})\end{aligned}$$

Also gelten die Relationen (34) (35) (36) (37) auch für  $p+1$  unter der Annahme, dass sie für  $p$  gelten. Offenbar gelten die Relationen (34) (36) für  $p=1$ .

Ebenfalls, da es

$$\mu_1^{n+2,p+1,(1)} = \mu_1^{n+2,p,(1)} a_1^{n+2-p} + \nu_1^{n+2,p,(1)} d_1^{n+2-p}$$

$$\nu_1^{n+2,p+1,(1)} = \mu_1^{n+2,p,(1)} b_1^{n+2-p} + \nu_1^{n+2,p,(1)} e_1^{n+2-p}$$

besteht, besteht es

$$\begin{aligned}\mu_1^{n+2,p+1,(1)} &= \mu_1^{n+2,1,(1)} \sum_{a+b+c+d=p} \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^a \\ &\quad \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \beta_0 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \alpha_0 \right) + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^b \\ &\quad \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^c \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right) \right. \\ &\quad \left. + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^d \alpha_{a,b,c,d}^p + \nu_1^{n+2,1,(1)} \sum_{a+b+c+d=p}\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^a \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 \right) \right. \\
 & \left. + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^b \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^c \\
 & \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right) + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^d \\
 & \alpha_{a,b,c,d}^{ip} \quad (38)
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \mu_1^{n+2, p+1, (1)} = \mu_1^{n+2, 1, (1)} \sum_{a+b+c+d=p} \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^a \\
 & \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 \right) + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^b \\
 & \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^c \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right) \right. \\
 & \left. + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^d \beta_{a,b,c,d}^p + \mu_1^{n+2, 1, (1)} \sum_{a+b+d=p} \\
 & \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^a \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 \right) \right. \\
 & \left. + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^b \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^c \\
 & \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right) + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^d \\
 & \beta_{a,b,c,d}^{ip} \quad (39)
 \end{aligned}$$

wo die  $\alpha_{a,b,c,d}^p$ ,  $\alpha_{a,b,c,d}^{ip}$ ,  $\beta_{a,b,c,d}^p$  und  $\beta_{a,b,c,d}^{ip}$  durch die Relationen (35) (37) gegeben werden.

4. Schritt: In (28) setzen wir  $i=1$ , so gewinnen wir

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} = c_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+3-p-1} \\
 & \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \mu_1^{n+2, p} + f_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+3-p-1} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), \right. \\
 & \left. (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \nu_1^{n+2, p}. \quad (40)
 \end{aligned}$$

Ebenfalls besteht es

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1, (1)} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} = c_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+3-p-1} \\
 & \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \mu_1^{n+2, p, (1)} + f_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+3-p-1} \left\{ (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_{s_1}), \right. \\
 & \left. (k_1, k_2, \dots, k_{s_2}) \right\} \nu_1^{n+2, p, (1)}. \quad (41)
 \end{aligned}$$

Wir wollen nun die  $\pi_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1}$  und  $\delta_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1}$  berechnen. Aus (28) gewinnen wir

$$\begin{aligned} \pi_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1} \left\{ (j_1); r \right\} &= \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+1, 0) \right\} \mu_1^{r+1, 1, (1)} \\ &+ \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, r+1), (0, 0) \right\} \mu_1^{r+1, 1} + \pi_{2, n+2+2-p-1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1); r+1 \right\} a_1^{r+1} \\ &+ \delta_{2, n+2+2-p-1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1); r+1 \right\} d_1^{r+1} \quad (r \geq 6) \end{aligned} \quad (42)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1} \left\{ (j_1); r \right\} &= \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+1, 0) \right\} \nu_1^{r+1, 1, (1)} \\ &+ \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, r+1), (0, 0) \right\} \nu_1^{r+1, 1} + \pi_{2, n+2+2-p-1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1); r+1 \right\} b_1^{r+1} \\ &+ \delta_{2, n+2+2-p-1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1); r+1 \right\} e_1^{r+1}. \quad (r \geq 6) \end{aligned} \quad (43)$$

Aus (42) und (43) entsteht es

$$\begin{aligned} \pi_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1} \left\{ (j_1); r \right\} &= \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+1, 0) \right\} \mu_1^{(1)10)} \\ &+ \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, r+1), (0, 0) \right\} \mu_1 + \left\{ \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-1)-1}^{n+2, p-1} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+2, 0) \right\} \mu_1^{(1)} \right. \\ &+ \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-1)-1}^{n+2, p-1} \left\{ (j_1, r+2), (0, 0) \right\} \mu_1 + \pi_{2, n+2+2-(p-1)-1}^{n+2, p-1} \left\{ (j_1); r+2 \right\} a_1 \\ &+ \delta_{2, n+2+2-(p-1)-1}^{n+2, p-1} \left\{ (j_1); r+2 \right\} d_1 \left. \right\} a_1 + \left\{ \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-1)-1}^{n+2, p-1} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+2, 0) \right\} \right. \\ &\nu_1^{(1)} + \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-1)-1}^{n+2, p-1} \left\{ (j_1, r+2), (0, 0) \right\} \nu_1 + \pi_{2, n+2+2-(p-1)-1}^{n+2, p-1} \left\{ (j_1); r+2 \right\} \\ &b_1 + \delta_{2, n+2+2-(p-1)-1}^{n+2, p-1} \left\{ (j_1); r+2 \right\} e_1 \left. \right\} d_1 \\ &= \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+1, 0) \right\} \mu_1^{(1)} + \omega_{2, n+2+2-p-1}^{n+2, p} \left\{ (j_1, r+1), (0, 0) \right\} \mu_1 \\ &+ (\mu_1^{(1)} a_1 + \nu_1^{(1)} d_1) \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-1)-1}^{n+2, p-1} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+2, 0) \right\} + (\mu_1 a_1 + \nu_1 d_1) \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-1)-1}^{n+2, p-1} \\ &\left\{ (j_1, r+2), (0, 0) \right\} + (a_1^2 + b_1 d_1) \pi_{2, n+2+2-(p-1)-1}^{n+2, p-1} \left\{ (j_1); r+2 \right\} + (a_1 d_1 + e_1 d_1) \\ &\delta_{2, n+2+2-(p-1)-1}^{n+2, p-1} \left\{ (j_1); r+2 \right\}. \end{aligned}$$

Wir setzen nun

---

10). Manchmal schreiben wir statt  $\mu_1^{r+1, 1, (1)}$ ,  $\mu_1^{r+1, 1}$ ,  $\nu_1^{r+1, 1, (1)}$ ,  $\nu_1^{r+1, 1}$ ,  $a_1^{r+1}$ ,  $d_1^{r+1}$ ,  $b_1^{r+1}$ ,  $e_1^{r+1}$  bloss  $\mu_1^{(1)}$ ,  $\mu_1$ ,  $\nu_1^{(1)}$ ,  $\nu_1$ ,  $a_1$ ,  $d_1$ ,  $b_1$ ,  $e_1$ , da sie von  $r+1$  unabhängig sind.

$$\left. \begin{aligned} \tilde{\alpha}_{j+1} &= a_1 \tilde{\alpha}_j + b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_j, \\ \tilde{\alpha}'_{j+1} &= d_1 \tilde{\alpha}_j + e_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_j, \\ \tilde{\alpha}_1 &= a_1, \\ \tilde{\alpha}'_1 &= d_1 \end{aligned} \right\} \quad (44)$$

und wir nehmen nun an, dass es

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{\alpha}_{j+1} &= a_1 \sum_{a+b+c+d=j} \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^a \\ &\quad \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \beta_0 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \alpha_0 \right) + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^b \\ &\quad \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^c \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right) \right. \\ &\quad \left. + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^d \gamma_{a,b,c,d}^j + b_1 \sum_{a+b+c+d=j} \gamma_{a,b,c,d}^j \\ &\quad \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^a \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \beta_0 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \alpha_0 \right) \right. \\ &\quad \left. + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^b \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^c \\ &\quad \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right) + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^d \\ &\quad \gamma_{a,b,c,d}^j. \end{aligned} \quad (45)$$

$$\left\{ \begin{aligned} \gamma_{j,0,0,0}^j &= 1 \\ \gamma_{a,b,c,d}^j &= b+a-1 \quad C_a \quad j-(b+d) \quad C_b, \\ \gamma_{a,0,0,d}^j &= 0 \quad (d \geq 1), \quad (b=c, b \geq 1), \\ \text{andernfalls} \\ \gamma_{a,b,c,d}^j &= 0 \end{aligned} \right\} \quad \left\{ \begin{aligned} \gamma_{a,b,c,d}^j &= c+a \quad C_a \quad j-(b+d) \quad C_c \\ &\quad (c=b-1, j \geq 1) \\ \text{andernfalls} \\ \gamma_{a,b,c,d}^j &= 0 \end{aligned} \right\} \quad (46)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{\alpha}'_{j+1} &= d_1 \sum_{a+b+c+d=j} \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^a \\ &\quad \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \beta_0 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \alpha_0 \right) + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^b \\ &\quad \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^c \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right) \right. \\ &\quad \left. + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^d \gamma_{a,b,c,d}^j + e_1 \sum_{a+b+c+d=j} \gamma_{a,b,c,d}^j \\ &\quad \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^a \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \beta_0 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2+A_2^2}} \alpha_0 \right) \right. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right) \Big\}^b \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^c \\
& \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right) + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^d \\
& \gamma_{a,b,c,d}^{Ij} \quad (47)
\end{aligned}$$

besteht.

Indem wir die Relationen (45) und (47) in (44) einsetzen, bekommen wir

$$\begin{aligned}
\gamma_{a,b,c,d}^{j+1} &= \gamma_{a-1,b,c,d}^j + \gamma_{a,b,c-1,d}^{Ij} \quad (\text{wenn } b=c \geq 1, a \geq 1 \text{ ist}) \\
\gamma_{a,b,c,d}^{Ij+1} &= \gamma_{a,b-1,c,d}^j + \gamma_{a,b,c,d-1}^{Ij}, \quad (\text{wenn } c=b-1, d \geq 1 \text{ ist}) \\
\gamma_{a,b,c,d}^{j+1} &= \gamma_{a,b,c-1,d}^{Ij}, \quad (\text{wenn } b=c \geq 1, a=0 \text{ ist}) \\
\gamma_{a,b,c,d}^{Ij+1} &= \gamma_{a,b-1,c,d}^j, \quad (\text{wenn } c=b-1, d=0 \text{ ist}) \\
\gamma_{j+1,0,0,0}^{j+1} &= \gamma_{j,0,0,0}^j
\end{aligned}$$

andernfalls

$$\begin{aligned}
\gamma_{a,b,c,d}^{j+1} &= 0, \\
\gamma_{a,b,c,d}^{Ij+1} &= 0.
\end{aligned}$$

Daraus folgt es sofort

$$\begin{aligned}
\gamma_{a,b,c,d}^{j+1} &= {}_{b+d-1} C_{a \ j-(b+d)} {}_b C_{c-1+d} {}_{a \ j-(b+d)} C_{c-1} \\
&= {}_{b+d-1} C_{a \ j+1-(b+d)} {}_b C_b, \quad (\text{wenn } b=c \geq 1, a \geq 1 \text{ ist}) \\
\gamma_{a,b,c,d}^{Ij+1} &= {}_{b-1+d-1} C_{a \ j-(b-1+d)} {}_{b-1} C_{c+d-1} {}_{a-1 \ j-(b+d-1)} C_c \\
&= {}_{c+a} C_{a \ j+1-(b+d)} C_c, \quad (\text{wenn } c=b-1, d \geq 1 \text{ ist}) \\
\gamma_{a,b,c,d}^{j+1} &= {}_{b-1+d} C_{a \ j-(b+d)} {}_{b-1} C_{b-1+d-1} {}_{a \ j+1-(b+d)} C_b, \quad (\text{wenn } b=c \geq 1, a=0 \text{ ist}) \\
\gamma_{a,b,c,d}^{Ij+1} &= {}_{b-1+d-1} C_{a \ j-(b-1+d)} {}_{b-1} C_{b-1} \\
&= {}_{c+a} C_{a \ j+1-(b+d)} C_c, \quad (\text{wenn } c=b-1, d=0, b \geq 2 \text{ ist}) \\
\gamma_{j+1,1,0,0}^{Ij+1} &= \gamma_{j,0,0,0}^j = 1 = {}_{c+a} C_{a \ j+1-(b+d)} C_c. \quad (\text{wenn } c=b-1, d=0, b=1 \text{ ist})
\end{aligned}$$

Folglich gelten die Relationen (45) (46) und (47) auch für  $j+2$  unter der Annahme, dass sie für  $j+1$  gelten. Offenbar gelten sie für  $j=1$ .

wir setzen nun

$$\left. \begin{aligned}
\tilde{\beta}_{j+1} &= a_1 \tilde{\beta}_j + b_1 \tilde{\beta}'_j, \\
\tilde{\beta}'_{j+1} &= d_1 \tilde{\beta}_j + e_1 \tilde{\beta}'_j, \\
\tilde{\beta}_1 &= b_1, \\
\tilde{\beta}'_1 &= e_1
\end{aligned} \right\} \quad (48)$$

und wir nehmen an, dass es

$$\tilde{\beta}_{j+1} = a_1 \sum_{a+b+c+d=j} \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^a \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right. \right.$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0) + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right) \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 \right. \right. \\
 & \left. \left. - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^c \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right) + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right. \right. \\
 & \left. \left. + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^a \delta_{a,b,c,a}^j + b_1 \sum_{a+b+c+d=j} \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^a \\
 & \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 \right) + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^b \\
 & \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^c \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right) \right. \\
 & \left. + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^a \delta_{a,b,c,a}^{Ij} \quad (49)
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{cases} \delta_{a,b,c,a}^j = c+a-1 C_{a \ j-(c+a)} C_b \\ \quad (b=c-1, \ j \geq 1) \\ \text{andernfalls} \\ \delta_{a,b,c,a}^j = 0. \end{cases} \quad \begin{cases} \delta_{a,b,c,a}^{Ij} = 1, \\ \delta_{a,b,c,a}^{Ij} = b+a-1 C_{a \ j-(b+a)} C_b, \\ \quad (b=c, \ b \geq 1), \\ \delta_{a,b,c,a}^{Ij} = 0, \ (a \geq 1), \\ \text{andernfalls} \\ \delta_{a,b,c,a}^{Ij} = 0. \end{cases} \quad (50)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \tilde{\beta}_{j+1}^j &= d_1 \sum_{a+b+c+d=j} \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^a \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right. \right. \\
 & \left. \left. + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 \right) + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^b \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 \right. \right. \\
 & \left. \left. - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^c \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right) + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right. \right. \\
 & \left. \left. + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^a \delta_{a,b,c,a}^j + e_1 \sum_{a+b+c+d=j} \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_1 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^a \\
 & \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 + \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 \right) + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \alpha_0 - \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^b \\
 & \left\{ 2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_1 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_1 \right) \right\}^c \left\{ 2B_1 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 - \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 \right) \right. \\
 & \left. + 2B_2 \left( -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \alpha_0 + \frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2} \beta_0 \right) \right\}^a \delta_{a,b,c,a}^{Ij}. \quad (51)
 \end{aligned}$$

Indem wir die Relationen (49) und (51) in (48) einsetzen, bekommen wir

$$\begin{aligned}
 \delta_{a,b,c,a}^{j+1} &= \delta_{a-1,b,c,a}^j + \delta_{a,b,c-1,a}^{Ij} \quad (\text{wenn } b=c-1, \ a \geq 1 \text{ ist}) \\
 \delta_{a,b,c,a}^{j+1} &= \delta_{a,b-1,c,a}^j + \delta_{a,b,c,d-1}^{Ij}, \quad (\text{wenn } b=c \geq 1, \ d \geq 1 \text{ ist}) \\
 \delta_{a,b,c,a}^{j+1} &= \delta_{a,b,c-1,a}^{Ij}, \quad (\text{wenn } b=c-1, \ a=0 \text{ ist})
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\delta_{a,b,c,d}^{j+1} = \delta_{a,b-1,c,d}^j, \quad (\text{wenn } b=c \geq 1, d=0 \text{ ist})$$

$$\delta_{0,0,0,j+1}^{j+1} = \delta_{0,0,0,j}^j$$

andernfalls

$$\delta_{a,b,c,d}^{j+1} = 0,$$

$$\delta_{a,b,c,d}^{j+1} = 0.$$

Daraus folgt es sofort

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_{a,b,c,d}^{j+1} &= c+a-2 C_{a-1} C_{j-(c+a-1)} C_b + b+a-1 C_{a-j-(b+a)} C_b \\ &= c+a-1 C_{a-j+1-(c+a)} C_b, \quad (\text{wenn } b=c-1 \geq 1, a \geq 1 \text{ ist}) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_{a,b,c,d}^{j+1} &= c+a-2 C_{a-1} C_{j-(c+a-1)} C_b = 1 \\ &= c+a-1 C_{a-j+1-(c+a)} C_b, \quad (\text{wenn } b=c-1=0, a \geq 1 \text{ ist}) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_{a,b,c,d}^{j+1} &= c+a-1 C_{a-j-(c+a)} C_{b-1} + b+a-1 C_{a-j-(b+a)} C_b \\ &= b+a-1 C_{a-j+1-(b+a)} C_b, \quad (\text{wenn } b=c \geq 1, d \geq 1 \text{ ist}) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_{a,b,c,d}^{j+1} &= b+a-1 C_{a-j-(b+a)} C_b = j-(c-1+a) C_b = j+1-(c+a) C_b \\ &= c+a-1 C_{a-j+1-(c+a)} C_b, \quad (\text{wenn } b=c-1 \geq 1, a=0 \text{ ist}) \end{aligned}$$

$$\delta_{a,b,c,d}^{j+1} = \delta_{0,0,0,j}^j = 1 = c+a-1 C_{a-j-(c+a)} C_b, \quad (\text{wenn } b=c-1=0, a=0 \text{ ist})$$

$$\delta_{a,b,c,d}^{j+1} = c+a-1 C_{a-j-(c+a)} C_{b-1} = b+a-1 C_{a-j+1-(b+a)} C_b, \quad (\text{wenn } b=c \geq 1, d=0 \text{ ist})$$

Folglich gelten die Relationen (49) (50) und (51) auch für  $j+2$  unter der Annahme, dass sie für  $j+1$  gelten. Offenbar gelten sie für  $j=1$ .

Der Bequemlichkeit halber setzen wir  $\tilde{\alpha}_0=1$ ,  $\tilde{\alpha}'_0=0$ ,  $\tilde{\beta}_0=0$ ,  $\tilde{\beta}'_0=1$ . Wir nehmen nun an, dass die  $\pi_{2,n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2,p+1}\{(j_i); r\}$  und  $\partial_{2,n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2,p+1}\{(j_i); r\}$  sich folgendermassen schreiben lassen.

$$\begin{aligned} \pi_{2,n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2,p+1}\{(j_i); r\} &= \sum_{i=0}^{k-1} \omega_{2,n+2+2-(p-1)-1}^{n+2,p-1}\{(j_i, 0), (r+1+i, 0)\} (\mu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}_i + \\ &\nu_1^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}'_i) + \sum_{i=0}^{k-1} \omega_{2,n+2+2-(p-1)-1}^{n+2,p-1}\{(j_i, r+1+i), (0, 0)\} (\mu_i \tilde{\alpha}_i + \nu_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_i) + \tilde{\alpha}_k \pi_{2,n+2+2-(p+1-k)-1}^{n+2,p+1-k} \\ &\{(j_i); r+k\} + \tilde{\alpha}'_k \partial_{2,n+2+2-(p+1-k)-1}^{n+2,p+1-k}\{(j_i); r+k\}. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \partial_{2,n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2,p+1}\{(j_i); r\} &= \sum_{i=0}^{k-1} \omega_{2,n+2+2-(p-1)-1}^{n+2,p-1}\{(j_i, 0), (r+1+i, 0)\} (\mu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\beta}_i + \\ &\nu_1^{(1)} \tilde{\beta}'_i) + \sum_{i=0}^{k-1} \omega_{2,n+2+2-(p-1)-1}^{n+2,p-1}\{(j_i, r+1+i), (0, 0)\} (\mu_i \tilde{\beta}_i + \nu_1 \tilde{\beta}'_i) + \tilde{\beta}_k \pi_{2,n+2+2-(p+1-k)-1}^{n+2,p+1-k} \\ &\{(j_i); r+k\} + \tilde{\beta}'_k \partial_{2,n+2+2-(p+1-k)-1}^{n+2,p+1-k}\{(j_i); r+k\}. \end{aligned}$$

In den obigen setzen wir die Relationen (42) und (43) ein, so bekommen wir

$$\begin{aligned}
 \pi_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1} \left\{ (j_1); r \right\} &= \sum_{i=0}^{k-1} \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+2, p-i} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+1+i, 0) \right\} (\mu_1^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}_i + \\
 &+ \nu_1^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}'_i) + \sum_{i=0}^{k-1} \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+2, p-i} \left\{ (j_1, r+1+i), (0, 0) \right\} (\mu_i \tilde{\alpha}_i + \nu_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_i) + \tilde{\alpha}_k \left[ \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-k)-1}^{n+2, p-k} \right. \\
 &\left. \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+k+1, 0) \right\} \mu_1^{(1)} + \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-k)-1}^{n+2, p-k} \left\{ (j_1, r+k+1), (0, 0) \right\} \mu_1 \right. \\
 &\left. + \pi_{2, n+2+2-(p-k)-1}^{n+2, p-k} \left\{ (j_1); r+k+1 \right\} a_1 + \delta_{2, n+2+2-(p-k)-1}^{n+2, p-k} \left\{ (j_1); r+k+1 \right\} d_1 \right] \\
 &+ \tilde{\alpha}_k' \left[ \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-k)-1}^{n+2, p-k} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+k+1, 0) \right\} \nu_1^{(1)} + \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-k)-1}^{n+2, p-k} \left\{ (j_1, r+k+1), \right. \right. \\
 &\left. \left. (0, 0) \right\} \nu_1 + \pi_{2, n+2+2-(p-k)-1}^{n+2, p-k} \left\{ (j_1); r+k+1 \right\} b_1 + \delta_{2, n+2+2-(p-k)-1}^{n+2, p-k} \left\{ (j_1); r+k+1 \right\} e_1 \right].
 \end{aligned}$$

Die rechte Seite dieser Relation lässt sich durch (44) folgendermaßen schreiben.

$$\begin{aligned}
 \pi_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1} \left\{ (j_1); r \right\} &= \sum_{i=0}^k \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+2, p-i} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+1+i, 0) \right\} (\mu_1^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}_i + \\
 &+ \nu_1^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}'_i) + \sum_{i=0}^k \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+2, p-i} \left\{ (j_1, r+1+i), (0, 0) \right\} (\mu_i \tilde{\alpha}_i + \nu_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_i) + \tilde{\alpha}_{k+1} \pi_{2, n+2+2-(p-k)-1}^{n+2, p-k} \\
 &\left\{ (j_1); r+k+1 \right\} + \tilde{\alpha}'_{k+1} \delta_{2, n+2+2-(p-k)-1}^{n+2, p-k} \left\{ (j_1); r+k+1 \right\}.
 \end{aligned}$$

Dieses Verfahren wiederholen wir  $p$ -malig, so gewinnen<sup>11)</sup> wir

$$\begin{aligned}
 \pi_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1} \left\{ (j_1); r \right\} &= \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+2, p-i} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+1+i, 0) \right\} (\mu_1^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}_i + \\
 &+ \nu_1^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}'_i) + \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+2, p-i} \left\{ (j_1, r+1+i), (0, 0) \right\} (\mu_i \tilde{\alpha}_i + \nu_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_i). \quad (52)
 \end{aligned}$$

Ebenfalls gilt es

$$\begin{aligned}
 \delta_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1} \left\{ (j_1); r \right\} &= \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+2, p-i} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+1+i, 0) \right\} (\mu_1^{(1)} \tilde{\beta}_i + \\
 &+ \nu_1^{(1)} \tilde{\beta}'_i) + \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+2, p-i} \left\{ (j_1, r+1+i), (0, 0) \right\} (\mu_i \tilde{\beta}_i + \nu_1 \tilde{\beta}'_i). \quad (53)
 \end{aligned}$$

Durch (40) und (41) können wir die  $\pi_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1} \left\{ (j_1); r \right\}$  und  $\delta_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1} \left\{ (j_1); r \right\}$  in der folgenden Form schreiben

$$\begin{aligned}
 \pi_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1} \left\{ (j_1); r \right\} &= \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \left[ c_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+3-(p-i)} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+1+i, 0) \right\} \right. \\
 &\left. + f_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+3-(p-i)} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+1+i, 0) \right\} \nu_1^{n+2, p-i-1} \right] (\mu_1^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}_i + \nu_1^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}'_i) +
 \end{aligned}$$

11)  $\pi_{q, n+2+q-1-i}^{n+2, 1} = 0, \quad \delta_{q, n+2+q-1-i}^{n+2, 1} = 0$

$$\sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \left[ c_{2, n+2+2-(p-t)-1}^{n+3-(p-t)} \left\{ (j, r+1+i), (0, 0) \right\} \mu_1^{n+2, p-t-1} + f_{2, n+2+2-(p-t)-1}^{n+3-(p-t)} \right. \\ \left. \left\{ (j, r+1+i), (0, 0) \right\} \nu_1^{n+2, p-t-1} \right] (\mu_i \tilde{\alpha}_i + \nu_i \tilde{\alpha}'_i), \quad (r \geq 6), \quad (54)$$

$$\omega_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1} \left\{ (j); r \right\} = \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \left[ c_{2, n+2+2-(p-t)-1}^{n+3-(p-t)} \left\{ (j, 0), (r+1+i, 0) \right\} \right. \\ \mu_1^{n+2, p-t-1} + f_{2, n+2+2-(p-t)-1}^{n+3-(p-t)} \left\{ (j, 0), (r+1+i, 0) \right\} \nu_1^{n+2, p-t-1} \left] (\mu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\beta}_i + \nu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\beta}'_i) \right. \\ \left. + \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \left[ c_{2, n+2+2-(p-t)-1}^{n+3-(p-t)} \left\{ (j, r+1+i), (0, 0) \right\} \mu_1^{n+2, p-t-1} + f_{2, n+2+2-(p-t)-1}^{n+3-(p-t)} \right. \right. \\ \left. \left. \left\{ (j, r+1+i), (0, 0) \right\} \nu_1^{n+2, p-t-1} \right] (\mu_i \tilde{\beta}_i + \nu_i \tilde{\beta}'_i), \quad (r \geq 6), \quad (55)$$

wo wir  $\mu_1^{n+2, 0} = -\frac{A_1}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}}, \quad \nu_1^{n+2, 0} = -\frac{A_2}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2}, \quad \mu_1^{n+2, 0, (1)} = \frac{A_2}{2\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2}},$   
 $\nu_1^{n+2, 0, (1)} = -\frac{A_1}{(\sqrt{A_1^2 + A_2^2})^2}$  setzen.

Ebenfalls besteht es

$$\omega_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1} \left\{ (k_1); r \right\} = \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-t)-1}^{n+2, p-t} \left\{ (0, 0), (k_1, r+1+i) \right\} (\mu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}_i \\ + \nu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}'_i) + \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-t)-1}^{n+2, p-t} \left\{ (0, r+1+i), (k_1, 0) \right\} (\mu_i \tilde{\alpha}_i + \nu_i \tilde{\alpha}'_i) \\ = \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \left[ c_{2, n+2+2-(p-t)-1}^{n+3-(p-t)} \left\{ (0, 0), (k_1, r+1+i) \right\} \mu_1^{n+2, p-t-1} + f_{2, n+2+2-(p-t)-1}^{n+3-(p-t)} \right. \\ \left. \left\{ (0, 0), (k_1, r+1+i) \right\} \nu_1^{n+2, p-t-1} \right] (\mu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}_i + \nu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}'_i) + \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \left[ c_{2, n+2+2-(p-t)-1}^{n+3-(p-t)} \right. \\ \left. \left\{ (0, r+1+i), (k_1, 0) \right\} \mu_1^{n+2, p-t-1} + f_{2, n+2+2-(p-t)-1}^{n+3-(p-t)} \left\{ (0, r+1+i), (k_1, 0) \right\} \nu_1^{n+2, p-t-1} \right] \\ (\mu_i \tilde{\alpha}_i + \nu_i \tilde{\alpha}'_i), \quad (r \geq 6).$$

$$\omega_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1} \left\{ (k_1); r \right\} = \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-t)-1}^{n+2, p-t} \left\{ (0, 0), (k_1, r+1+i) \right\} \\ (\mu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\beta}_i + \nu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\beta}'_i) + \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-t)-1}^{n+2, p-t} \left\{ (0, r+1+i), (k_1, 0) \right\} (\mu_i \tilde{\beta}_i + \nu_i \tilde{\beta}'_i) \\ = \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \left[ c_{2, n+2+2-(p-t)-1}^{n+3-(p-t)} \left\{ (0, 0), (k_1, r+1+i) \right\} \mu_1^{n+2, p-t-1} + f_{2, n+2+2-(p-t)-1}^{n+3-(p-t)} \right. \\ \left. \left\{ (0, 0), (k_1, r+1+i) \right\} \nu_1^{n+2, p-t-1} \right] (\mu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\beta}_i + \nu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\beta}'_i) + \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \left[ c_{2, n+2+2-(p-t)-1}^{n+3-(p-t)} \right. \\ \left. \left\{ (0, r+1+i), (k_1, 0) \right\} \mu_1^{n+2, p-t-1} + f_{2, n+2+2-(p-t)-1}^{n+3-(p-t)} \left\{ (0, r+1+i), (k_1, 0) \right\} \nu_1^{n+2, p-t-1} \right]$$

$$(\mu_i \tilde{\beta}_i + \nu_i \tilde{\beta}'_i), \quad (r \geq 6).$$

$$\begin{aligned} \pi_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1, (1)} \left\{ (j_1); r \right\} &= \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+2, p-i, (1)} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+1+i, 0) \right\} (\mu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}_i \\ &+ \nu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}'_i) + \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+2, p-i, (1)} \left\{ (j_1, r+1+i), (0, 0) \right\} (\mu_i \tilde{\alpha}_i + \nu_i \tilde{\alpha}'_i) \\ &= \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \left[ c_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+3-(p-i)} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+1+i, 0) \right\} \mu_i^{n+2, p-i-1, (1)} + f_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+3-(p-i)} \right. \\ &\quad \left. \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+1+i, 0) \right\} \nu_i^{n+2, p-i-1, (1)} \right] (\mu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}_i + \nu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}'_i) + \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \left[ c_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+3-(p-i)} \right. \\ &\quad \left. \left\{ (j_1, r+1+i), (0, 0) \right\} \mu_i^{n+2, p-i-1, (1)} + f_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+3-(p-i)} \left\{ (j_1, r+1+i), (0, 0) \right\} \right. \\ &\quad \left. \nu_i^{n+2, p-i-1, (1)} \right] (\mu_i \tilde{\alpha}_i + \nu_i \tilde{\alpha}'_i), \quad (r \geq 6). \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \partial_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1, (1)} \left\{ (j_1); r \right\} &= \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+2, p-i, (1)} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+1+i, 0) \right\} (\mu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\beta}_i \\ &+ \nu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\beta}'_i) + \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+2, p-i, (1)} \left\{ (j_1, r+1+i), (0, 0) \right\} (\mu_i \tilde{\beta}_i + \nu_i \tilde{\beta}'_i) \\ &= \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \left[ c_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+3-(p-i)} \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+1+i, 0) \right\} \mu_i^{n+2, p-i-1, (1)} + f_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+3-(p-i)} \right. \\ &\quad \left. \left\{ (j_1, 0), (r+1+i, 0) \right\} \nu_i^{n+2, p-i-1, (1)} \right] (\mu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\beta}_i + \nu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\beta}'_i) + \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \left[ c_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+3-(p-i)} \right. \\ &\quad \left. \left\{ (j_1, r+1+i), (0, 0) \right\} \mu_i^{n+2, p-i-1, (1)} + f_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+3-(p-i)} \left\{ (j_1, r+1+i), (0, 0) \right\} \right. \\ &\quad \left. \nu_i^{n+2, p-i-1, (1)} \right] (\mu_i \tilde{\beta}_i + \nu_i \tilde{\beta}'_i), \quad (r \geq 6). \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \pi_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1, (1)} \left\{ (k_1); r \right\} &= \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+2, p-i, (1)} \left\{ (0, 0), (k_1, r+1+i) \right\} (\mu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}_i \\ &+ \nu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}'_i) + \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+2, p-i, (1)} \left\{ (0, r+1+i), (k_1, 0) \right\} (\mu_i \tilde{\alpha}_i + \nu_i \tilde{\alpha}'_i) \\ &= \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \left[ c_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+3-(p-i)} \left\{ (0, 0), (k_1, r+1+i) \right\} \mu_i^{n+2, p-i-1, (1)} + f_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+3-(p-i)} \right. \\ &\quad \left. \left\{ (0, 0), (k_1, r+1+i) \right\} \nu_i^{n+2, p-i-1, (1)} \right] (\mu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}_i + \nu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\alpha}'_i) + \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \left[ c_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+3-(p-i)} \right. \\ &\quad \left. \left\{ (0, r+1+i), (k_1, 0) \right\} \mu_i^{n+2, p-i-1, (1)} + f_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+3-(p-i)} \left\{ (0, r+1+i), (k_1, 0) \right\} \right. \\ &\quad \left. \nu_i^{n+2, p-i-1, (1)} \right] (\mu_i \tilde{\alpha}_i + \nu_i \tilde{\alpha}'_i), \quad (r \geq 6). \end{aligned}$$

$$\partial_{2, n+2+2-(p+1)-1}^{n+2, p+1, (1)} \left\{ (k_1); r \right\} = \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+2, p-i, (1)} \left\{ (0, 0), (k_1, r+1+i) \right\} (\mu_i^{(1)} \tilde{\beta}_i$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \nu_1^{(1)} \tilde{\beta}'_i + \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \omega_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+2, p-i, (1)} \left\{ (0, r+1+i), (k_1, 0) \right\} (\mu_1 \tilde{\beta}_i + \nu_1 \tilde{\beta}'_i) \\
& = \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \left[ c_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+3-(p-i)} \left\{ (0, 0), (k_1, r+1+i) \right\} \mu_1^{n+2, p-i-1, (1)} + f_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+3-(p-i)} \right. \\
& \quad \left. \left\{ (0, 0), (k_1, r+1+i) \right\} \nu_1^{n+2, p-i-1, (1)} \right] (\mu_1^{(1)} \tilde{\beta}_i + \nu_1^{(1)} \tilde{\beta}'_i) + \sum_{i=0}^{p-1} \left[ c_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+3-(p-i)} \right. \\
& \quad \left. \left\{ (0, r+1+i), (k_1, 0) \right\} \mu_1^{n+2, p-i-1, (1)} + f_{2, n+2+2-(p-i)-1}^{n+3-(p-i)} \right. \\
& \quad \left. \left\{ (0, r+1+i), (k_1, 0) \right\} \nu_1^{n+2, p-i-1, (1)} \right] (\mu_1 \tilde{\beta}_i + \nu_1 \tilde{\beta}'_i), \quad (r \geq 6). \tag{56}
\end{aligned}$$

5. Schritt: Es ist bemerkenswert, dass die in dem 4. Schritte eingeführten  $\tilde{\alpha}_i$ ,  $\tilde{\alpha}'_i$ ,  $\tilde{\beta}_i$ ,  $\tilde{\beta}'_i$  nicht voneinander unabhängig sind. Wir wollen zunächst in diesem Schritte zeigen, dass es

$$\left. \begin{aligned} d_1 \tilde{\beta}_j &= b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_j, \\ b_1 \tilde{\alpha}_j + e_1 \tilde{\beta}_j &= \tilde{\beta}_{j+1}, \\ a_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_j + d_1 \tilde{\beta}'_j &= \tilde{\alpha}'_{j+1}, \\ b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_j + e_1 \tilde{\beta}'_j &= \tilde{\beta}'_{j+1} \end{aligned} \right\} \tag{57}$$

für  $j=0, 1, 2, \dots$  besteht.

Wenn  $j=0$  ist, so ist  $d_1 \tilde{\beta}_0 = d_1 \cdot 0 = 0 = b_1 \cdot 0 = b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_0$ ,  $b_1 \tilde{\alpha}_0 + e_1 \tilde{\beta}_0 = b_1 = \tilde{\beta}_1$ ,  $a_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_0 + d_1 \tilde{\beta}'_0 = d_1 = \tilde{\alpha}'_1$ ,  $b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_0 + e_1 \tilde{\beta}'_0 = e_1 = \tilde{\beta}'_1$ . Wenn  $j=1$  ist, so ist  $d_1 \tilde{\beta}_1 = d_1 b_1 = b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_1$ ,  $b_1 \tilde{\alpha}_1 + e_1 \tilde{\beta}_1 = b_1 a_1 + e_1 b_1 = a_1 \tilde{\beta}_1 + b_1 \tilde{\beta}'_1 = \tilde{\beta}_2$ ,  $a_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_1 + d_1 \tilde{\beta}'_1 = a_1 d_1 + d_1 e_1 = d_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_1 + e_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_1 = \tilde{\alpha}'_2$ ,  $b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_1 + e_1 \tilde{\beta}'_1 = b_1 d_1 + e_1 e_1 = d_1 \tilde{\beta}_1 + e_1 \tilde{\beta}'_1 = \tilde{\beta}'_2$ .

Wir nehmen nun an, dass die Relation (57) für  $j=k$  richtig ist.

$$d_1 \tilde{\beta}_{k+1} = d_1 (a_1 \tilde{\beta}_k + b_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) = a_1 d_1 \tilde{\beta}_k + d_1 b_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k = a_1 b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k + d_1 b_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k = b_1 (a_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k + d_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) = b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_{k+1}.$$

$$b_1 \tilde{\alpha}_{k+1} + e_1 \tilde{\beta}_{k+1} = b_1 (a_1 \tilde{\alpha}_k + b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k) + e_1 (a_1 \tilde{\beta}_k + b_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) = a_1 (b_1 \tilde{\alpha}_k + e_1 \tilde{\beta}_k) + b_1 (b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k + e_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) = a_1 \tilde{\beta}_{k+1} + b_1 \tilde{\beta}'_{k+1} = \tilde{\beta}_{k+2}.$$

$$a_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_{k+1} + d_1 \tilde{\beta}'_{k+1} = a_1 (d_1 \tilde{\alpha}_k + e_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k) + d_1 (d_1 \tilde{\beta}_k + e_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) = d_1 (a_1 \tilde{\alpha}_k + b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k) + e_1 (a_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k + d_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) = d_1 \tilde{\alpha}_{k+1} + e_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_{k+1} = \tilde{\alpha}'_{k+2}.$$

$$b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_{k+1} + e_1 \tilde{\beta}'_{k+1} = b_1 (d_1 \tilde{\alpha}_k + e_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k) + e_1 (d_1 \tilde{\beta}_k + e_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) = d_1 (b_1 \tilde{\alpha}_k + e_1 \tilde{\beta}_k) + e_1 (b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k + e_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) = d_1 \tilde{\beta}_{k+1} + e_1 \tilde{\beta}'_{k+1} = \tilde{\beta}'_{k+2}.$$

Also ist die Relation (57) richtig auch für  $j=k+1$  unter der Annahme, dass es für  $j=k$  richtig ist. Daher besteht die Relation (57) für  $j=0, 1, 2, \dots$ .

Die  $\tilde{\alpha}_i, \tilde{\alpha}'_i, \tilde{\beta}_i, \tilde{\beta}'_i, \mu_i^{n+2, i+1}$  und  $\nu_i^{n+2, i+1}$  sind nicht voneinander unabhängig. Wir wollen zeigen, dass es

$$\left. \begin{aligned} \tilde{\alpha}_j \mu_1 + \tilde{\alpha}'_j \nu_1 &= \mu_1^{n+2, j+1} \\ \tilde{\beta}_j \mu_1 + \tilde{\beta}'_j \nu_1 &= \nu_1^{n+2, j+1} \end{aligned} \right\} \quad (58)$$

für  $j=0, 1, 2, \dots$  besteht.

Wenn  $j=0$  ist, so ist  $\tilde{\alpha}_0 \mu_1 + \tilde{\alpha}'_0 \nu_1 = \mu_1 = \mu_1^{n+2, 1}$ ,  $\tilde{\beta}_0 \mu_1 + \tilde{\beta}'_0 \nu_1 = \nu_1 = \nu_1^{n+2, 1}$ . Wenn  $j=1$  ist, so ist  $\tilde{\alpha}_1 \mu_1 + \tilde{\alpha}'_1 \nu_1 = a_1 \mu_1 + d_1 \nu_1 = \mu_1^{n+2, 2}$ ,  $\tilde{\beta}_1 \mu_1 + \tilde{\beta}'_1 \nu_1 = b_1 \mu_1 + e_1 \nu_1 = \nu_1^{n+2, 2}$ .

Wir nehmen nun an, dass die Relation (58) für  $j=k$  richtig ist.

$\tilde{\alpha}_{k+1} \mu_1 + \tilde{\alpha}'_{k+1} \nu_1 = (a_1 \tilde{\alpha}_k + b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k) \mu_1 + (d_1 \tilde{\alpha}_k + e_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k) \nu_1$ . Das zweite Glied  $(d_1 \tilde{\alpha}_k + e_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k) \nu_1 = (a_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k + d_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) \nu_1$  nach der (57). Daher ist  $\tilde{\alpha}_{k+1} \mu_1 + \tilde{\alpha}'_{k+1} \nu_1 = (a_1 \tilde{\alpha}_k + b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k) \mu_1 + (a_1 \tilde{\alpha}_k + d_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) \nu_1 = a_1 (\tilde{\alpha}_k \mu_1 + \tilde{\alpha}'_k \nu_1) + (b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k \mu_1 + d_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k \nu_1) = a_1 (\tilde{\alpha}_k \mu_1 + \tilde{\alpha}'_k \nu_1) + d_1 (\tilde{\beta}_k \mu_1 + \tilde{\beta}'_k \nu_1)$  (nach der (57))  $= a_1 \mu_1^{n+2, k+1} + d_1 \nu_1^{n+2, k+1} = \mu_1^{n+2, k+2}$  (nach der (32)).  
 $\tilde{\beta}_{k+1} \mu_1 + \tilde{\beta}'_{k+1} \nu_1 = (a_1 \tilde{\beta}_k + b_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) \mu_1 + (d_1 \tilde{\beta}_k + e_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) \nu_1 = (a_1 \tilde{\beta}_k + b_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) \mu_1 + (b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k + e_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) \nu_1$  (nach der (57))  $= (b_1 \tilde{\alpha}_k + e_1 \tilde{\beta}_k) \mu_1 + (b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k + e_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) \nu_1$  (nach der (57))  $= b_1 (\tilde{\alpha}_k \mu_1 + \tilde{\alpha}'_k \nu_1) + e_1 (\tilde{\beta}_k \mu_1 + \tilde{\beta}'_k \nu_1) = b_1 \mu_1^{n+2, k+1} + e_1 \nu_1^{n+2, k+1} = \nu_1^{n+2, k+2}$  (nach der (33)).

Also besteht die Relation (58) für  $j=0, 1, 2, \dots$ .

Ebenfalls können wir zeigen, dass es

$$\left. \begin{aligned} \tilde{\alpha}_j \mu_1^{(1)} + \tilde{\alpha}'_j \nu_1^{(1)} &= \mu_1^{n+2, j+1, (1)} \\ \tilde{\beta}_j \mu_1^{(1)} + \tilde{\beta}'_j \nu_1^{(1)} &= \nu_1^{n+2, j+1, (1)} \end{aligned} \right\} \quad (59)$$

für  $j=0, 1, 2, \dots$  besteht.

Wenn  $j=0$  ist, so ist  $\tilde{\alpha}_0 \mu_1^{(1)} + \tilde{\alpha}'_0 \nu_1^{(1)} = \mu_1^{(1)} = \mu_1^{n+2, 1, (1)}$ ,  $\tilde{\beta}_0 \mu_1^{(1)} + \tilde{\beta}'_0 \nu_1^{(1)} = \nu_1^{(1)} = \nu_1^{n+2, 1, (1)}$ . Wenn  $j=1$  ist, so ist  $\tilde{\alpha}_1 \mu_1^{(1)} + \tilde{\alpha}'_1 \nu_1^{(1)} = a_1 \mu_1^{(1)} + d_1 \nu_1^{(1)} = \mu_1^{n+2, 2, (1)}$ ,  $\tilde{\beta}_1 \mu_1^{(1)} + \tilde{\beta}'_1 \nu_1^{(1)} = b_1 \mu_1^{(1)} + e_1 \nu_1^{(1)} = \nu_1^{n+2, 2, (1)}$ .

Wir nehmen nun an, dass die (59) für  $j=k$  richtig ist.

$\tilde{\alpha}_{k+1} \mu_1^{(1)} + \tilde{\alpha}'_{k+1} \nu_1^{(1)} = (a_1 \tilde{\alpha}_k + b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k) \mu_1^{(1)} + (d_1 \tilde{\alpha}_k + e_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k) \nu_1^{(1)} = (a_1 \tilde{\alpha}_k + b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k) \mu_1^{(1)} + (a_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k + d_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) \nu_1^{(1)}$  (nach der (57))  $= a_1 (\tilde{\alpha}_k \mu_1^{(1)} + \tilde{\alpha}'_k \nu_1^{(1)}) + d_1 (\tilde{\beta}_k \mu_1^{(1)} + \tilde{\beta}'_k \nu_1^{(1)})$  (nach der (57))  $= a_1 \mu_1^{n+2, k+1, (1)} + d_1 \nu_1^{n+2, k+1, (1)} = \mu_1^{n+2, k+2, (1)}$ .

$\tilde{\beta}_{k+1} \mu_1^{(1)} + \tilde{\beta}'_{k+1} \nu_1^{(1)} = (a_1 \tilde{\beta}_k + b_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) \mu_1^{(1)} + (d_1 \tilde{\beta}_k + e_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) \nu_1^{(1)} = (a_1 \tilde{\beta}_k + b_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) \mu_1^{(1)} + (b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k + e_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) \nu_1^{(1)}$  (nach der (57))  $= b_1 (\tilde{\alpha}_k \mu_1^{(1)} + \tilde{\alpha}'_k \nu_1^{(1)}) + e_1 (\tilde{\beta}_k \mu_1^{(1)} + \tilde{\beta}'_k \nu_1^{(1)}) = b_1 \mu_1^{n+2, k+1, (1)} + e_1 \nu_1^{n+2, k+1, (1)} = \nu_1^{n+2, k+2, (1)}$ .

Also besteht die Relation (57) für  $j=0, 1, 2, \dots$ .

Wir können nun die Relationen (44) und (48) verallgemeinern folgendermassen.

$$\left. \begin{aligned} \tilde{\alpha}_i \tilde{\alpha}_j + \tilde{\beta}_i \tilde{\alpha}'_j &= \tilde{\alpha}_{i+j} \\ \tilde{\alpha}'_i \tilde{\alpha}_j + \tilde{\beta}'_i \tilde{\alpha}'_j &= \tilde{\alpha}'_{i+j} \\ \tilde{\alpha}_i \tilde{\beta}_j + \tilde{\beta}_i \tilde{\beta}'_j &= \tilde{\beta}_{i+j} \\ \tilde{\alpha}'_i \tilde{\beta}_j + \tilde{\beta}'_i \tilde{\beta}'_j &= \tilde{\beta}'_{i+j} \end{aligned} \right\} \quad (60)$$

für  $i=0, 1, 2, \dots, \quad j=0, 1, 2, \dots$ .

Die Relation (60) ist offenbar richtig für  $i=0$  und  $i=1$ . Wir wollen zeigen, dass es für  $i=k+1$  besteht unter der Annahme, dass es für  $i=k$  richtig ist.

$$\tilde{\alpha}_{k+1} \tilde{\alpha}_j + \tilde{\beta}_{k+1} \tilde{\alpha}'_j = (a_1 \tilde{\alpha}_k + b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k) \tilde{\alpha}_j + (a_1 \tilde{\beta}_k + b_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) \tilde{\alpha}'_j = a_1 (\tilde{\alpha}_k \tilde{\alpha}_j + \tilde{\beta}_k \tilde{\alpha}'_j) + b_1 (\tilde{\alpha}'_k \tilde{\alpha}_j + \tilde{\beta}'_k \tilde{\alpha}'_j) = a_1 \tilde{\alpha}_{k+j} + b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_{k+j} = \tilde{\alpha}_{k+j+1} = \tilde{\alpha}_{(k+1)+j}.$$

$$\tilde{\alpha}'_{k+1} \tilde{\alpha}_j + \tilde{\beta}'_{k+1} \tilde{\alpha}'_j = (d_1 \tilde{\alpha}_k + e_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k) \tilde{\alpha}_j + (d_1 \tilde{\beta}_k + e_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) \tilde{\alpha}'_j = d_1 (\tilde{\alpha}_k \tilde{\alpha}_j + \tilde{\beta}_k \tilde{\alpha}'_j) + e_1 (\tilde{\alpha}'_k \tilde{\alpha}_j + \tilde{\beta}'_k \tilde{\alpha}'_j) = d_1 \tilde{\alpha}_{k+j} + e_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_{k+j} = \tilde{\alpha}'_{k+j+1} = \tilde{\alpha}'_{(k+1)+j}.$$

$$\alpha_{k+1} \tilde{\beta}_j + \tilde{\beta}_{k+1} \tilde{\beta}'_j = (a_1 \tilde{\alpha}_k + b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k) \tilde{\beta}_j + (a_1 \tilde{\beta}_k + b_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) \tilde{\beta}'_j = a_1 (\tilde{\alpha}_k \tilde{\beta}_j + \tilde{\beta}_k \tilde{\beta}'_j) + b_1 (\tilde{\alpha}'_k \tilde{\beta}_j + \tilde{\beta}'_k \tilde{\beta}'_j) = a_1 \tilde{\beta}_{k+j} + b_1 \tilde{\beta}'_{k+j} = \tilde{\beta}_{k+j+1} = \tilde{\beta}_{(k+1)+j}.$$

$$\tilde{\alpha}'_{k+1} \tilde{\beta}_j + \tilde{\beta}'_{k+1} \tilde{\beta}'_j = (d_1 \tilde{\alpha}_k + e_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k) \tilde{\beta}_j + (d_1 \tilde{\beta}_k + e_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) \tilde{\beta}'_j = d_1 (\tilde{\alpha}_k \tilde{\beta}_j + \tilde{\beta}_k \tilde{\beta}'_j) + e_1 (\tilde{\alpha}'_k \tilde{\beta}_j + \tilde{\beta}'_k \tilde{\beta}'_j) = d_1 \tilde{\beta}_{k+j} + e_1 \tilde{\beta}'_{k+j} = \tilde{\beta}'_{k+j+1} = \tilde{\beta}'_{(k+1)+j}.$$

Also ist die Relation (60) richtig für  $i=0, 1, 2, \dots, \quad j=0, 1, 2, \dots$ .

Wir können nun die Relation (57) verallgemeinern folgendermassen.

$$\left. \begin{aligned} \tilde{\alpha}'_i \tilde{\beta}_j &= \tilde{\beta}_i \tilde{\alpha}'_j \\ \tilde{\beta}_i \tilde{\alpha}_j + \tilde{\beta}'_i \tilde{\beta}_j &= \tilde{\beta}_{i+j} \\ \tilde{\alpha}_i \tilde{\alpha}'_j + \tilde{\alpha}'_i \tilde{\beta}'_j &= \tilde{\alpha}'_{i+j} \\ \tilde{\beta}_i \tilde{\alpha}'_j + \tilde{\beta}'_i \tilde{\beta}'_j &= \tilde{\beta}'_{i+j} \end{aligned} \right\} \quad (61)$$

für  $i=0, 1, 2, \dots, \quad j=0, 1, 2, \dots$ .

Die Relation (61) ist offenbar richtig für  $i=0$  und  $i=1$ . Wir wollen zeigen, dass es für  $i=k+1$  besteht unter der Annahme, dass es für  $i=k$  richtig ist.

$$\tilde{\alpha}'_{k+1} \tilde{\beta}_j = (a_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k + d_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) \tilde{\beta}_j \text{ (nach der (57))} = a_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_k \tilde{\beta}_j + d_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k \tilde{\beta}_j = a_1 \tilde{\beta}_k \tilde{\alpha}'_j + d_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k \tilde{\beta}_j \text{ (nach der (61))} = a_1 \tilde{\beta}_k \tilde{\alpha}'_j + b_1 \tilde{\alpha}'_j \tilde{\beta}'_k \text{ (nach der (57))} = (a_1 \tilde{\beta}_k + b_1 \tilde{\beta}'_k) \tilde{\alpha}'_j = \tilde{\beta}_{k+1} \tilde{\alpha}'_j.$$

$$\tilde{\beta}_{k+1} \tilde{\alpha}_j + \tilde{\beta}'_{k+1} \tilde{\beta}_j = \tilde{\alpha}_j \tilde{\beta}_{k+1} + \tilde{\beta}_j \tilde{\beta}'_{k+1} = \tilde{\beta}_{j+(k+1)} \text{ (nach der (60))} = \tilde{\beta}_{(k+1)+j}.$$

$$\begin{aligned}\tilde{\alpha}_{k+1}\tilde{\alpha}'_j + \tilde{\alpha}'_{k+1}\tilde{\beta}'_j &= \tilde{\alpha}'_j\alpha_{k+1} + \tilde{\beta}'_j\tilde{\alpha}'_{k+1} = \tilde{\alpha}'_{j+(k+1)} \quad (\text{nach der (60)}) = \tilde{\alpha}'_{(k+1)+j}, \\ \tilde{\beta}_{k+1}\tilde{\alpha}'_j + \tilde{\beta}'_{k+1}\tilde{\beta}'_j &= \tilde{\alpha}'_j\tilde{\beta}_{k+1} + \tilde{\beta}'_j\tilde{\beta}'_{k+1} = \tilde{\beta}'_{j+(k+1)} \quad (\text{nach der (60)}) = \tilde{\beta}'_{(k+1)+j}.\end{aligned}$$

(Fortgesetzt)

MATHEMATISCHES INSTITUT  
UNIVERSITÄT ZU OKAYAMA.

*(Eingegangen am 13. November 1967)*